

# CITY OF FREEPORT Fiscal Year 2024-2025 Budget Cover Page

This proposed budget does not propose a tax increase.

FY2024-2025 Budget

City of Freeport



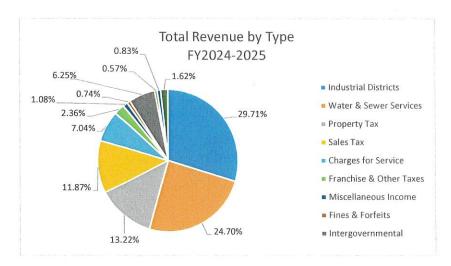
This page left blank intentionally.

**City Wide Summary** 

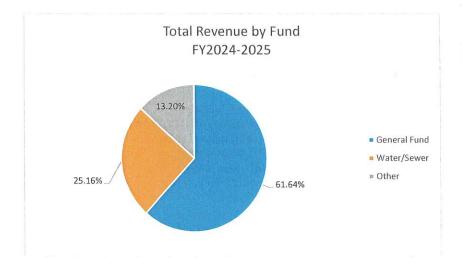
City Wide Summary			S AV	and white the	E,	/2022 2024			1657116		EV	2024-2025
	F.	/2021-2022	E	2022-2023		/2023-2024 Adopted	Ę.	/2023-2024	Ε,	/2023-2024		Proposed
		Actual		Actual		Budget		rent Budget		Estimate		Budget
Revenue		Actual		Actual		Duuget		Tent budget				Duaget Market
Industrial Districts	\$	8,171,633	\$	8,954,728	\$	8,896,690	\$	9,056,690	\$	9,388,550	\$	9,388,550
Water & Sewer Services	Y	6,222,230	Υ .	7,926,352	~	7,704,000	Υ.	7,704,000	*	7,797,150	т.	7,804,000
Property Tax		3,799,847		3,818,604		4,317,750		4,317,750		4,027,950		4,176,250
Sales Tax		3,542,693		3,707,596		3,550,000		3,550,000		3,750,000		3,750,000
Charges for Service		2,158,372		2,306,451		2,063,350		2,063,350		2,269,790		2,224,200
Franchise & Other Taxes		673,477		814,737		717,000		717,000		748,680		747,000
Miscellaneous Income		696,873		810,239		347,500		347,500		418,060		342,000
Fines & Forfeits		271,840		236,933		275,300		275,300		233,040		235,100
Intergovernmental		2,839,531		9,912,475		1,995,365		12,749,159		1,461,175		1,975,365
Lease Income		152,787		64,126		106,300		106,300		133,000		178,765
License and Permits		276,188		538,477		238,025		238,025		172,070		262,800
Interest Income		204,140		1,184,382		184,400		184,400		1,186,330		512,600
Bond Proceeds						-		·=		-		-
Revenue Total	\$	29,009,611	\$	40,275,101	\$	30,395,680	\$	41,309,474	\$	31,585,795	\$	31,596,630
Expenditures												
Salaries	\$	7,377,505	\$	7,705,448	\$	8,918,544	\$	8,918,544	\$	8,644,455	\$	9,198,735
Benefits		3,247,130		3,524,685		3,652,177		3,652,177		3,657,960		3,910,200
Supplies		822,232		802,557		996,125		996,125		872,835		1,003,173
Services		9,240,611		10,014,620		11,821,475		11,901,024		11,298,976		12,108,905
Maintenance		1,017,106		1,032,019		999,200		999,200		1,096,610		1,156,529
Sundry		769,093		811,320		985,930		985,930		898,429		1,042,170
Debt Service		502,408		840,137		851,519		851,519		805,519		841,619
Capital Outlay		6,274,908		9,152,378	NEW SE	7,281,428		20,328,156	Top to	5,204,504		2,789,684
Expenditures Total	\$	29,250,994	\$	33,883,162	5	35,506,398	þ	48,632,675	>	32,479,288	þ	32,051,015
Transfer	4	4.502.000	4	4 202 000	4	2 201 250	۲.	2.705.202	۲	2 576 221	\$	1,257,688
Transfer	\$	4,502,980	\$	4,292,900	\$	2,391,250	\$	2,705,392	\$	2,576,231	Ş	1,237,088
2021 Capital Fund Transfer for Debt Service		-		240,725		304,250		304,250		304,250		301,650
General Fund Loan		(150,000)		(150,000)		(150,000)		(150,000)		(150,000)		(150,000
Transfer Total	\$	4,352,980	Ś	4,383,625	-	2,545,500		2,859,642	1	2,730,481		1,409,338
Transfer rotal	2	4,552,560	7	47-10-57-0745)		2,343,300		2500)-Bur72		(5)(2)(5)(5)	5	27.102/2510

City Wide Summary by Fund

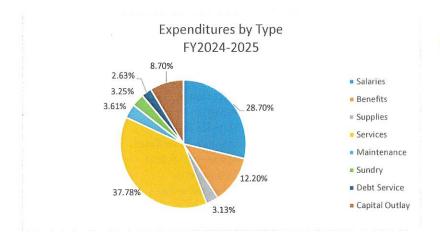
City Wide Summary by F			FY2023-2024	FY2023-2024		
	FY2021-2022	FY2022-2023	Adopted	Current	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025
	Actual	Actual	Budget	Budget	Estimate	Proposed Budge
Revenue						
General Fund	\$ 19,758,151	\$ 21,412,475	\$ 18,817,565	\$ 18,977,565	\$ 19,620,425	\$ 19,475,91
Water/Sewer	7,168,862	8,992,824	7,829,000	18,582,794	9,216,885	7,950,00
Debt Service	657,898	515,704	528,150	528,150	481,950	526,65
TIRZ	50,995	160,325	75,000	75,000	293,000	287,00
Court Security	8,499	12,558	7,600	7,600	9,700	7,50
Court Technology	8,036	8,843	10,000	10,000	6,500	6,90
Hotel/Motel	9,314	95,353	32,000	32,000	39,500	32,50
State Narcotics	22,043	33,340	-	-	16,865	1,50
Streets & Drainage CIP	18,039	115,977	-	92	89,150	20,00
Facilities CIP	9,851	81,749	(50	-	79,700	15,00
Vehicle & Equipment Fund	5,181	64,385	-	-	8,200	-
Information Technology Fund	1,949	9,600	_	7 =	7,280	<b>₩</b> 3
2020 Cert of Obligation	48,792	140,382	170	_	41,750	=1
2021 CO Bond Fund	37,750	151,349	-	7-	89,000	-
City-EDC Project	74	7,262	19,365	19,365	19,390	25,66
Projects Fund	.=	7,100,000	1,800,000	1,800,000	190,000	1,870,00
EDC Fund	1,204,251	1,372,976	1,277,000	1,277,000	1,376,500	1,378,00
EDC Projects Fund	12	-		-	-	_
EDC Marketing Fund	-	-	-	-	Ξ.	-
Revenue Total	\$ 29,009,611	\$ 40,275,101	\$ 30,395,680	\$ 41,309,474	\$ 31,585,795	\$ 31,596,63
Expenditures						
General Fund	\$ 16,210,116	\$ 16,976,689	\$ 17,779,355	\$ 17,789,355	\$ 17,765,484	\$ 18,672,49
Water/Sewer	7,023,163	7,578,353	7,049,163	17,872,506	8,469,874	7,607,73
Debt Service	492,575	494,340	811,519	811,519	805,519	801,61
TIRZ	18,946	5,447	20	74	// <del>**</del>	=
Court Security	-	-	51,960	51,960	40,510	-
Court Technology	10,710	725	10,800	10,800	6,000	6,00
Hotel/Motel	17,500	5,000	100,250	100,250	57,000	25,00
State Narcotics	11,081	18,895	21,000	21,000	-	21,00
Facilities CIP	505,767	334,961	461,750	2,220,025	969,523	=0
Vehicle & Equipment Fund	1,181,196	822,996	664,500	1,045,017	1,055,000	232,68
Streets & Drainage CIP	(22)	876,870	1,070,178	1,070,178	1,250,000	-
Information Technology Fund	43,450	117,380	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	154,142	24,981	
2020 Cert of Obligation	2,554,767	4,073,714		8=	100,000	-9
2021 CO Bond Fund	573,619	1,645,181	9	_	125,000	2,071,99
City-EDC Project		·	85,000	85,000	· ·	85,00
Projects Fund	-	(4)	4,540,000	4,540,000	343,462	-4
EDC Fund	608,127	762,425	1,366,239	1,366,239	896,935	1,195,26
EDC Projects Fund		151,594	1,369,684	1,369,684	500,000	1,207,22
EDC Marketing Fund	-	18,592	125,000	125,000	70,000	125,00
Expenditures Total	\$ 29 250 994	\$ 33,883,162			\$ 32,479,288	



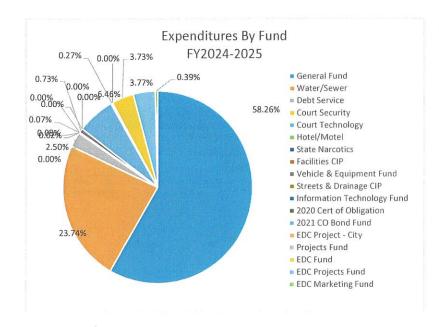
Revenue	
Industrial Districts	\$ 9,388,550
Water & Sewer Services	7,804,000
Property Tax	4,176,250
Sales Tax	3,750,000
Charges for Service	2,224,200
Franchise & Other Taxes	747,000
Miscellaneous Income	342,000
Fines & Forfeits	235,100
Intergovernmental	1,975,365
Lease Income	178,765
License and Permits	262,800
Interest Income	512,600
	\$ 31,596,630



Revenue	
General Fund	\$ 19,475,915
Water/Sewer	7,950,000
Other	4,170,715
	\$ 31,596,630



Expenditures	
Salaries	\$ 9,198,735
Benefits	3,910,200
Supplies	1,003,173
Services	12,108,905
Maintenance	1,156,529
Sundry	1,042,170
Debt Service	841,619
Capital Outlay	 2,789,684
	\$ 32,051,015



	1	
Expenditures		
General Fund	\$	18,672,494
Water/Sewer		7,607,733
Debt Service		801,619
Court Security		-
Court Technology		6,000
Hotel/Motel		25,000
State Narcotics		21,000
Facilities CIP		-
Vehicle & Equipment Fund		232,688
Streets & Drainage CIP		=
Information Technology Fund		=
2020 Cert of Obligation		=
2021 CO Bond Fund		2,071,996
EDC Project - City		85,000
Projects Fund		~
EDC Fund		1,195,265
EDC Projects Fund		1,207,220
EDC Marketing Fund		125,000
	\$	32,051,015

## Changes in Fund Balance

The City strives to maintain an undesignated General Fund balance equal to 25% of budgeted expenditures for the General Operating Fund. In other operating funds, the City shall strive to maintain a positive unassigned fund balance (working capital) position to provide sufficient reserves for emergencies and revenue shortfalls. In addition, the city will seek to maintain a working capital (current assets minus current liabilities) balance equal to 33% budgeted expenditures for the Water and Sewer Utility Enterprise fund.

	FY2021-2022 Actual		FY2022-2023 Actual		FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget		FY2023-2024 Current Budget		FY2023-2024 Estimate		2024-2025 Proposed Budget
General Fund											
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	6,725,855	\$	5,949,834	\$	6,124,699	\$	7,386,524	\$	7,386,524	\$ 7,340,233
Revenue Less Expenditures		3,548,035		4,435,785		1,038,210		1,188,210		1,854,941	803,421
Transfers		(4,352,980)		(2,999,095)		(1,716,250)		(2,030,392)		(1,901,231)	(582,688)
Ending Fund Balance	\$	5,920,910	\$	7,386,524	\$	5,446,659	\$	6,544,342	\$	7,340,233	\$ 7,560,966
Fund Balance as % of Exp.		36.5%		43.5%		30.6%		36.8%		41.3%	40.5%
% Change in Fund Balance				24.8%		-26.3%		-10.8%		-0.6%	15.5%

In FY2017-2018 the City received a one-time payment from Dow for a subsurface lease in the amount of \$5.5M. Therefore, the City has made over \$2.7M in one-time capital investments in FY2018-2019. A one-time transfer (loan) to the Water & Sewer Fund (\$1M), and a transfer to the Streets & Drainage Fund (\$300k) in FY2019-2020. Also, in FY2020-2021, \$950,676 was used for one-time capital investments, including facility upgrades, vehicle and equipment replacements, and computer software upgrades.

\$	50,936	\$	99,707	\$	(205,471)	\$	1,062,727	\$	1,062,727	\$	1,355,488
	145,699		1,414,471		779,837		710,288		747,011		342,267
	(96,928)		(451,450)		(454,250)		(454,250)		(454,250)		(451,650)
\$	99,707	\$	1,062,727	\$	120,116	\$	1,318,765	\$	1,355,488	\$	1,246,105
	1.4%		14.0%		0.7%		7.4%		16.0%		16.4%
			965.9%		-88.7%		-2.7%		27.5%		-5.5%
100 Miles	\$	145,699 (96,928) \$ <b>99,707</b>	145,699 (96,928) \$ <b>99,707</b> \$	145,699 1,414,471 (96,928) (451,450) \$ 99,707 \$ 1,062,727 1.4% 14.0%	145,699 1,414,471 (96,928) (451,450) \$ 99,707 \$ 1,062,727 \$	145,699     1,414,471     779,837       (96,928)     (451,450)     (454,250)       \$ 99,707 \$ 1,062,727 \$ 120,116       1.4%     14.0%     0.7%	145,699     1,414,471     779,837       (96,928)     (451,450)     (454,250)       \$ 99,707 \$ 1,062,727 \$ 120,116 \$       1.4%     14.0%     0.7%	145,699     1,414,471     779,837     710,288       (96,928)     (451,450)     (454,250)     (454,250)       \$ 99,707     \$ 1,062,727     \$ 120,116     \$ 1,318,765       1.4%     14.0%     0.7%     7.4%	145,699     1,414,471     779,837     710,288       (96,928)     (451,450)     (454,250)     (454,250)       \$ 99,707     \$ 1,062,727     \$ 120,116     \$ 1,318,765     \$       1.4%     14.0%     0.7%     7.4%	145,699     1,414,471     779,837     710,288     747,011       (96,928)     (451,450)     (454,250)     (454,250)     (454,250)       \$ 99,707     \$ 1,062,727     \$ 120,116     \$ 1,318,765     \$ 1,355,488       1.4%     14.0%     0.7%     7.4%     16.0%	145,699     1,414,471     779,837     710,288     747,011       (96,928)     (451,450)     (454,250)     (454,250)     (454,250)       \$ 99,707     \$ 1,062,727     \$ 120,116     \$ 1,318,765     \$ 1,355,488       1.4%     14.0%     0.7%     7.4%     16.0%

<sup>\*</sup>Does not Includes Long Term Assets and Liabilities.

A loan of \$1M occurred in FY2019-2020 to increase working capital. The Utility Fund began the repayment of that loan in FY2020-2021 and will continue make annual payments until the loan is repaid.

Debt Service Funds						
Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 39,142	\$ 204,465	\$ 122,905	\$ 466,555	\$ 466,555	\$ 447,236
Revenue Less Expenditures	165,324	21,365	(283,369)	(283,369)	(323,569)	(274,969)
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 204,465	\$ 225,830	\$ (160,464)	\$ 183,186	\$ 142,986	\$ 172,267
% Change in Fund Balance		10.4%	-171.1%	28.1%	-36.7%	-6.0%



This page left blank intentionally.

## **General Fund Summary**

The General Fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures applicable to the general operations of the City government except for those required to be accounted for in another fund. General Fund revenues are derived primarily from sales tax, property taxes, industrial agreements, fees, and fines.

## CITY OF FREEPORT, TEXAS 2024-2025 BUDGET

## FY 25 General Fund Long-Term Financial Plan

		Actual		Actual		Actual		Estimate
90		2020-2021		2021-2022		2022-2023		2023-2024
		F 04F 00F	•	2 707 077	•	5 040 000	_	7.040.000
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	5,615,397	\$	6,725,855	\$	5,813,303	\$	7,249,993
Revenues:								
Industrial Districts	\$	8,090,088	\$	8,171,633	\$	8,954,728	\$	9,388,550
Property Tax		2,716,469		3,092,192		3,167,166		3,270,000
Sales Tax		2,387,917		2,361,795		2,471,744		2,500,000
Charges for Services		2,225,465		2,158,372		2,306,451		2,269,790
Franchise & Other Taxes		636,793		664,892		724,988		716,680
Intergovernmental		1,132,500		2,064,386		1,756,606		184,150
Fines & Forfeits		176,376		234,733		191,086		207,550
Miscellaneous Income		667,032		521,794		758,979		255,635
Lease Income		242,901		151,087		60,876		131,000
Investment Earnings		15,577		61,079		481,374		525,000
License & Permits		183,562		276,188		538,477		172,070
Transfers In		173,520		150,000		150,000		150,000
Total Revenue	\$	18,648,200	\$	19,908,151	\$	21,562,475	\$	19,770,425
Operating Expenditures:								
Salaries	\$	7,522,982	\$	7,257,261	\$	7,422,446	\$	8,282,010
Benefits		2,849,563		3,145,455		3,304,316		3,521,310
Supplies		734,105		743,373		755,528		835,085
Services		2,887,424		3,244,787		3,402,783		3,404,750
Maintenance		857,003		920,799		972,707		998,110
Sundry		719,949		565,561		683,288		664,219
Total Operating Expenditures		15,571,026		15,877,235		16,541,069		17,705,484
Non Operating Evpanditures:								
Non-Operating Expenditures: Transfers		1,410,846		4,502,980		3,149,095		2,051,231
Debt Service		1,410,640		4,302,300		254,400		-
Capital Outlay		555,870		332,881		181,221		60,000
Total Non-Operating Expenditures		1,966,716		4,835,860		3,584,716		2,111,231
Total Expenditures	\$	17,537,742	\$	20,713,096	\$	20,125,784	\$	19,816,715
Ending Fund Balance	\$	6,725,855	\$	5,813,303	\$	7,249,993	\$	7,203,703
Calculation of available funds:				2027-2022		227222		
Ending Fund Balance	\$	6,725,855	\$	5,813,303	\$	7,249,993	\$	7,203,703
Less 20% required minimum balance		3,892,756		3,969,309		4,135,267		4,426,371
Excess funds available for					0.20			
capital projects	\$	2,833,099	\$	1,843,994	\$	3,114,726	\$	2,777,332
Tax rate variable:								
General Fund		0.517532		0.517532		0.496691		0.522997
Debt Service Fund		0.098327		0.098327		0.103309		0.077003
Total		0.615859		0.615859		0.600000		0.600000
Staffing variable:								22 - 141 - 1212 (17 - 122
Full-time equivalent positions	21	164		165		157.5		159.00
Average cost per FTE	\$	63,247	\$	63,047	\$	68,106	\$	74,235

## CITY OF FREEPORT, TEXAS 2024-2025 BUDGET

## FY 25 General Fund Long-Term Financial Plan

	2024-2025		2025-2026		2026-2027		2027-2028
\$	7,203,703	\$	7,424,436	\$	7,432,127	\$	7,454,515
\$	9,388,550	\$	9,670,207	\$	9,960,313	\$	10,259,122
	3,370,000		3,471,100		3,575,233		3,682,490
	2,450,000		2,523,500		2,599,205		2,677,181
	2,224,200		2,290,926		2,359,654		2,430,443
	715,000		736,450		758,544		781,300
	152,000		152,000		152,000		152,000
	222,600		229,278		236,156		243,241
	215,000		221,450		228,094		234,936
	175,765		175,765		175,765		175,765
	300,000		309,000		318,270		327,818
	262,800		270,684		278,805		287,169
	150,000		150,000		150,000		150,000
\$	19,625,915	\$	20,200,360	\$	20,792,037	\$	21,401,466
۲.	0.702.426	۲.	0.057.330	۲.	0.339.056	۲.	0.000.000
\$	8,793,436	\$	9,057,239	\$	9,328,956	\$	9,608,825
60	3,753,426		3,866,029		3,982,010		4,101,470
	923,973		951,692		980,243		1,009,650
	3,319,660		3,419,250		3,521,827		3,627,482
	1,035,529		1,066,595		1,098,593		1,131,550
_	846,470		871,864		898,020		924,961
	18,672,494		19,232,669		19,809,649		20,403,938
	732,688		960,000		960,000		960,000
	-		-		-		-
	732,688		960,000		960,000		960,000
\$	19,405,182	\$	20,192,669	\$	20,769,649	\$	21,363,938
\$	7,424,436	\$	7,432,127	\$	7,454,515	\$	7,492,042
<u> </u>	.,,	İ	.,,		.,,		.,,,,,,,,
\$	7,424,436	\$	7,432,127	\$	7,454,515	\$	7,492,042
***	4,668,124		4,808,167	-	4,952,412	33.53	5,100,985
	2,756,313	\$	2,623,959	\$	2,502,103	\$	2,391,058
	2,730,313	7	2,023,333		2,302,103	7	2,331,030
	0.522997		0.522997		0.522997		0.522997
	0.077003		0.077003		0.077003		0.077003
	0.600000		0.600000		0.600000		0.600000
_							
	159		159		159		159
\$	78,911	\$	81,278	\$	83,717	\$	86,228

## **GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL PROJECTION**

The plan presents the General Fund over eight fiscal years: three previous years, the estimate for FY 2023, the budget for FY 2023 and three projected years. The projections made for fiscal years 2025-2027 make the following assumptions.

Assumes industrial agreeement revenue will increase by 3% per year.

Assumes ad valorem property values will increase by 3% respectfully. This reflects new home starts, new commercial improvements, etc.

Assumes sales tax revenue to increase 3% per year.

Assumes all other revenue to increase by 3%

Assumes personnel expenditures will increase 3% per year for cost of living increase with no staffing level increases.

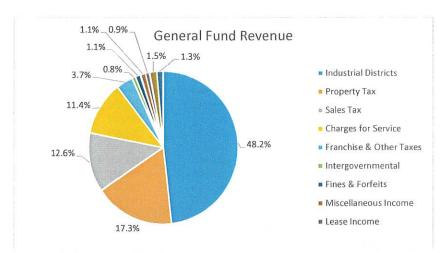
Assumes maintenance, supplies, and services will increase 3% each year due to expected increase in fuel costs and inflation.

General Fund Summary (by Department)

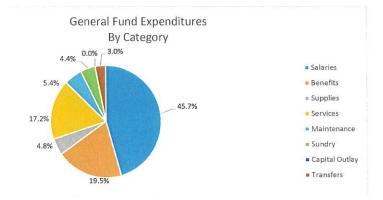
Revenue	F	Y2021-2022 Actual		Y2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget		Increase/ Decrease)
Revenue	\$	19,758,151	\$	21,412,475	\$ 18,817,565	\$ 18,977,565	\$ 19,620,425	\$ 19,475,915	\$	658,350
Revenue Total		19,758,151	Ŝ	21,412,475	\$ 18,817,565	\$ 18,977,565	\$ 19,620,425	\$ 19,475,915	\$	658,350
Expenditures				and the second s	SEA STATE OF THE SEA ST					
Administration	\$	2,112,773	\$	2,398,690	\$ 1,837,277	\$ 1,847,277	\$ 2,075,030	\$ 2,085,975	\$	248,698
Information Technology	1.5	-		521,163	443,279	443,279	454,350	503,027	1.33	59,748
Municipal Court		239,515		278,525	228,473	228,473	254,755	258,213		29,740
Police/Animal Control		4,852,957		4,949,804	5,577,060	5,577,060	5,617,279	6,081,941		504,881
Fire		1,199,562		1,498,388	1,613,203	1,613,203	1,563,510	1,727,304		114,102
EMS		1,020,726		909,426	1,084,196	1,084,196	994,450	1,152,226		68,030
Streets/Drainage		1,403,298		1,447,827	1,562,129	1,562,129	1,474,750	1,456,908		(105,220)
Service Center		231,690		202,594	203,433	203,433	358,430	214,667		11,233
Beach Maintenance		57,529		30,745	42,850	42,850	10,000	42,850		:=:
Garbage		887,107		747,174	750,000	750,000	770,000	775,000		25,000
Building		306,662		278,817	334,742	334,742	329,010	388,502		53,760
Code Enforcement		393,520		452,232	494,627	494,627	440,100	356,227		(138,400)
Library		33,491		36,451	37,700	37,700	48,560	51,850		14,150
Parks		1,284,745		1,191,375	1,340,247	1,340,247	1,293,435	1,316,140		(24,107)
Recreation		492,378		350,601	542,986	542,986	379,800	525,869		(17,117)
Sr. Citizen's Commission		7,731		7,588	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500		(2)
Golf Course		1,190,704		1,382,506	1,288,322	1,288,322	1,342,060	1,324,854		36,532
Historical Museum		344,741		292,785	241,980	241,980	219,325	238,118		(3,861)
Mainstreet		300		-	139,352	139,352	123,140	155,323		15,971
Emergency Management		150,986			-	-	-	-		-
Expenditures Total	\$	16,210,116	\$	16,976,689	\$ 17,779,355	\$ 17,789,355	\$ 17,765,484	\$ 18,672,494	\$	893,139
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	6,725,855	\$	5,949,834	\$ 6,124,699	\$ 7,386,524	\$ 7,386,524	\$ 7,340,233		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	3,548,035	\$	4,435,785	\$ 1,038,210	\$ 1,188,210	\$ 1,854,941	\$ 803,421		
Transfers Out		(4,502,980)		(3,149,095)	(1,866,250)	(2,180,392)	(2,051,231)	(732,688)		(1,447,704)
Transfers In		150,000		150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000		-
Net Transfers	3	(4,352,980)		(2,999,095)	(1,716,250)	(2,030,392)	(1,901,231)	(582,688)		(1,447,704)
Ending Fund Balance	Ś	5,949,834	\$	7,386,524	\$ 5,446,659	\$ 6,544,342	\$ 7,340,233	\$ 7,560,966	I	

**General Fund Summary** 

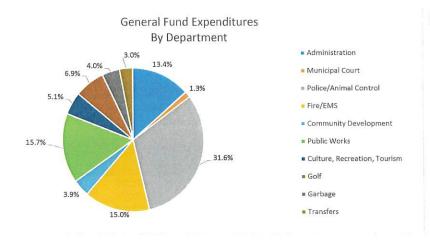
deneral runa sammar			FY2023-2024				E PART TO A
	FY2021-2022	FY2022-2023	Adopted	FY2023-2024	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025	Increase/
	Actual	Actual	Budget	Current Budget	Estimate	Proposed Budget	(Decrease)
Revenue	4 0 171 500		4 0000 000	4 0000000	4 0000 550	4 0000 550	å 404.000
Industrial Districts	\$ 8,171,633 \$		\$ 8,896,690	\$ 9,056,690	2012/1/2012/1912/1912/1912/1912/19		
Property Tax	3,092,192	3,167,166	3,715,000	3,715,000	3,270,000	3,370,000	(345,000)
Sales Tax	2,361,795	2,471,744	2,300,000	2,300,000	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	2,450,000	150,000
Charges for Service	2,158,372	2,306,451	2,063,350	2,063,350		2,224,200	160,850
Franchise & Other Taxes	664,892	724,988	685,000	685,000		715,000	30,000
Intergovernmental	2,064,386	1,756,606	172,000	172,000	· Valoria Vilano Con	152,000	(20,000)
Fines & Forfeits	234,733	191,086	257,700	257,700		222,600	(35,100)
Miscellaneous Income	521,794	758,979	235,500	235,500	255,635	215,000	(20,500)
Lease Income	151,087	60,876	104,300	104,300	131,000	175,765	71,465
Investment Earnings	61,079	481,374	150,000	150,000	525,000	300,000	150,000
License and Permits	276,188	538,477	238,025	238,025	172,070	262,800	24,775
Revenue Total	\$ 19,758,151	\$ 21,412,475	\$ 18,817,565	\$ 18,977,565	\$ 19,620,425	\$ 19,475,915	\$ 658,350
Expenditures							
Salaries	\$ 7,257,261	\$ 7,422,446	\$ 8,445,786	\$ 8,445,786	\$ 8,282,010	\$ 8,793,436	\$ 347,650
Benefits	3,145,455	3,304,316	3,506,059	3,506,059	3,521,310	3,753,426	247,367
Supplies	743,373	755,528	904,675	904,675	835,085	923,973	19,298
Services	3,244,787	3,402,783	3,244,465	3,254,465	3,404,750	3,319,660	75,195
Maintenance	920,799	972,707	891,200	891,200	998,110	1,035,529	144,329
Sundry	565,561	683,288	787,170	787,170	664,219	846,470	59,300
Debt Service	2	254,400	-	-	-	-	<u>~</u>
Capital Outlay	332,881	181,221	-	-	60,000	-	-
Expenditures Total	\$ 16,210,116	\$ 16,976,689	\$ 17,779,355	\$ 17,789,355	\$ 17,765,484	\$ 18,672,494	\$ 893,139
Beg Fund Balance	\$ 6,725,855	\$ 5,949,834	\$ 6,124,699	\$ 7,386,524	\$ 7,386,524	\$ 7,340,233	
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$ 3,548,035	\$ 4,435,785	\$ 1,038,210	\$ 1,188,210	\$ 1,854,941	\$ 803,421	
Transfers Out	(4,502,980)	(3,149,095)	(1,866,250	) (2,180,392	(2,051,231)	(732,688)	)
Transfers In	150,000	150,000.00	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	
Net Transfers	(4,352,980)	(2,999,095)	(1,716,250	(2,030,392	(1,901,231)	(582,688	<u></u>
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 5,949,834	\$ 7,386,524	\$ 5,446,659	\$ 6,544,342	\$ 7,340,233	\$ 7,560,966	
90 Days Operating Reserve	\$ 3,969,309	\$ 4,198,867	\$ 4,444,839	\$ 4,447,339	\$ 4,426,371	\$ 4,668,124	
Available Fund Balance	\$ 1,980,525	\$ 3,187,656	\$ 1,001,820	\$ 2,097,003	\$ 2,913,862	\$ 2,892,843	



Revenue		
Industrial Districts	\$	9,388,550
Property Tax		3,370,000
Sales Tax		2,450,000
Charges for Service		2,224,200
Franchise & Other Taxes		715,000
Intergovernmental		152,000
Fines & Forfeits		222,600
Miscellaneous Income		215,000
Lease Income		175,765
Investment Earnings		300,000
License and Permits	0.000	262,800
	\$	19,475,915



Salaries	\$ 8,793,436
Benefits	3,753,426
Supplies	923,973
Services	3,319,660
Maintenance	1,035,529
Sundry	846,470
Capital Outlay	
Transfers	582,688
	\$ 19,255,182



Expenditures	
Administration	\$ 2,085,975
Information Technology	503,026.91
Municipal Court	258,213.01
Police/Animal Control	6,081,940.62
Fire	1,727,304.33
EMS	1,152,226.28
Streets/Drainage	1,456,908.02
Service Center	214,666.71
Beach Maintenance	42,850.00
Garbage	775,000.00
Building	388,502.19
Code Enforcement	356,227.28
Library	51,850.00
Parks	1,316,140.18
Recreation	525,869.02
Sr. Citizen's Commission	17,500.00
Golf Course	1,324,853.65
Historical Museum	238,118.27
Mainstreet	155,322.59
Transfers	582,688.00
	\$ 19,255,182

Category	Departments
Administration	Administration and Information Technology
Municipal Court	Municipal Court
Police/Animal Control	Police/Animal Control
Fire/EMS	Fire and EMS
Community Development	Building and Code Enforcement
Public Works	Parks, Service Center, Beach Maintenance and Streets & Drainage
Culture, Recreation, Tourism	Museum, Mainstreet, Recreation, Library and Sr. Citizen's Comm.
Golf	Golf
Garbage	Garbage
Transfers	Transfers

## **Revenue Summary**

**General Fund** 

## **Property Tax**

Property Tax valuations continue to increase. The property tax rate of \$0.62005 was consistent since FY2016-2017, however; due to the increase in values - the tax rate went down in FY2020-2021, amd FY2021-2022 The tax rate stated the same for FY2022-2023. It will down in FY2023-2024 and is expected to go down in FY2024-2025. The average collection rate over the total levy is 100.1% (this includes prior year collections).

	Assessed	Percent Change in		Percent			Collection
Fiscal Year	Valuation	Values	Total Tax Rate	Change in Rate	Levy	Tax Collection	Rate*
2024-2025*	867,819,578	36.9%	0.480000	-20.0%	4,165,534	Control of the Contro	
2023-2024**	777,168,163	23.2%	0.533000	-11.2%	4,142,306	3,991,625	96.4%
2022-2023	633,733,833	0.5%	0.600000	0.0%	3,802,403	3,683,328	96.9%
2021-2022	630,677,329	18.1%	0.600000	-2.6%	3,745,543	3,589,465	95.8%
2020-2021	534,102,931	7.2%	0.615859	-1.9%	3,289,321	3,196,780	97.2%
2019-2020	498,075,393	6.5%	0.628005	0.0%	3,127,938	3,082,336	98.5%
2018-2019	467,890,813	9.4%	0.628005	0.0%	2,938,378	2,961,998	100.8%
2017-2018	427,819,975	5.1%	0.628005	0.0%	2,686,731	2,651,355	98.7%
2016-2017	407,085,943	5.1%	0.628005	-2.7%	2,556,520	2,548,122	99.7%

<sup>\*</sup>Certified Estimate, Net Taxable Value

#### Sales Ta

Sales tax decreased in FY 2019-2020 due to the Covid and began to recover in FY 2020-2023. Sales tax is expected to increase in FY2023-2024. This budget is projecting a slight increase in sales tax revenue for FY 2024-2025.

### **Industrial Districts**

The City has three Industrial Development Agreements: Brazosport IDA (Interlocal with Lake Jackson and Clute), Freeport IDA, and Freeport LNG.

Agreement	Expiration Year	F۱	/2021-2022 Actual	F	/2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 lopted Budget	F	Y2023-2024 Current Budget	Y2024-2025 Proposed Budget	% Increase
Brazosport IDA	2026	\$	4,766,088	\$	5,398,002	\$ 5,506,190	\$	5,506,190	\$ 5,813,550	6%
Freeport IDA	2026		1,405,545		1,556,726	1,390,500		1,550,500	1,575,000	2%
Freeport LNG	2029		2,000,000		2,000,000	2,000,000		2,000,000	2,000,000	0%
Total		\$	8,171,633	\$	8,954,728	\$ 8,896,690	\$	9,056,690	\$ 9,388,550	4%

## Franchise & Other Taxes

Other Taxes includes franchise fees and Mixed Beverage Tax. These taxes have been updated based on actuals year-to-date.

## Fines & Forfeits

Court fines and forfeits are projected to move to increase as the court continues to go through all old cases.

### **Charges for Service**

- Golf Course Revenue has been updated to on prior and current actuals.
- Facilities Rental Revenue has been updated based on acutual year-to-date.

## Intergovernmental

• The City has interlocal agreements with the City of Oyster Creek and Quintana to provide EMS services - these contributions are reflected under EMS Rev - Interlocal.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Includes all years as of June 30. Current year collection rate is 97.1%

## **Revenue Summary**

**General Fund** 

## **Investment Earnings**

The City allocates its interest to the various funds monthly based on cash balances.

## Lease Income

The City has several facilities that it currently leases:

			Payment	Payment	Annual
Lessee	Location	Expires	Frequency	Amount	Amount
Dow Golf Course	Golf Course	2036	Annually	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000
Verizon Tower	Golf Course		Monthly	1,000	12,000
Brazosport Cares	City Hall	2025	Monthly	1,454	17,445
Jacobs	City Hall	2027	Monthly	3,500	42,000
Creative Design	City Hall		Monthly	360	4,320
Subtotal Lease Income					\$ 175,765

## **Licenses & Permits**

Licenses and Permits are projected to increase slightly in FY 2024-2025

## Miscellaneous Income

Miscellaneous Income has been reduced based on actual anticipated income.

Revenue											Gei	neral Fund(Fu	nd 1	0)	
					F	Y2023-2024					f	FY2024-2025			
	FY	2021-2022		Y2022-2023		Adopted		FY2023-2024		FY2023-2024		Proposed		Increase/	
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Cu	rrent Budget		Estimate		Budget	(1	Decrease)	
Industrial Districts															
312-010 Tax - Brazosport Indust Dist	\$	4,766,088	\$	5,398,002	\$	5,506,190	\$	5,506,190	\$	5,813,550	\$	5,813,550	\$	307,360	
312-020 Tax - Freeport Indust Dist		1,405,545		1,556,726		1,390,500		1,550,500		1,575,000		1,575,000		184,500	
312-021 Tax-Freeport Lng Industrial Di		2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000		-	
Industrial Districts Total	\$	8,171,633	\$	8,954,728	\$	8,896,690	\$	9,056,690	\$	9,388,550	\$	9,388,550	\$	491,860	
Property Tax															
310-110 Tax - Pr - Current Year	\$	2,970,018	\$	3,054,404	\$	3,610,000	\$	3,610,000	\$	3,125,000	\$	3,250,000	\$	(360,000)	
310-120 Tax - Pr - Prior Years		88,039		60,502		45,000		45,000		85,000		70,000		25,000	
311-110 Tax - Pr - P & I Current Year		-		32,610		20,000		20,000		30,000		25,000		5,000	
311-120 Tax - Pr - P & I Prior Years		34,135		19,650		40,000		40,000		30,000		25,000		(15,000)	
Property Tax Total		3,092,192	\$	3,167,166	\$	3,715,000	\$	3,715,000		3,270,000	\$	3,370,000	\$	(345,000)	
Sales Tax															
318-300 Tax - Sales Tax	\$	2,361,795	\$	2,471,744	\$	2,300,000	\$	2,300,000	\$	2,500,000	\$	2,450,000	\$	150,000	
Sales Tax Total	\$	2,361,795		2,471,744	\$	2,300,000		2,300,000	\$	2,500,000		2,450,000		150,000	
Charges for Service															
301-100 Ambulance Revenue	\$	361,614	\$	469,995	\$	400,000	\$	400,000	\$	470,000	\$	460,000	\$	60,000	
344-300 Garbage - Revenue		856,113		825,644		798,000		798,000		798,000		798,000		-	
344-301 Garbage Overage		2,436		1,270		1,000		1,000		500		500		(500)	
344-700 Garbage - Bad Debt Write-Off		213		(37,160)	HIII	350		350		115		100		(250)	
347-200 Pool Receipts		120		(4)		-		0=0		550		-		-	
347-300 Recreation Center Fees		17,748		27,378		15,000		15,000		18,000		18,000		3,000	
347-350 Program Fees		6,442		175		1,000		1,000		175		100		(900)	
347-351 Event Revenue		6		75		120		-		100				-	
347-501 Riverplace Rental Revenue		65,111		64,063		60,000		60,000		62,000		65,000		5,000	
347-502 Velasco Community House		17,722		11,800		15,000		15,000		14,000		15,000		-	
347-503 Fmp Rental Revenue	United Street,	7,725		4,175		7,000		7,000		3,550		5,000		(2,000	
347-504 Fmpg Rental Revenue		3,650		280		500		500		500		500		(7)	
347-505 Fchp Rental Revenue		2,475		2,900		2,000		2,000		500		2,000		-	
347-508 Arrington Park Rental		1,650		-		-	III e e			-		-		-	
347-509 Seniors Rental Revenue		540	5 20 20	450		-				-				17	
347-511 Promotions Revenue		-		5,150		72		122		3,550		3,500		3,500	
347-550 Park Rental		-		40		-		-		600		500		500	
347-579 Senior Citizens Payments				(30)		-		:=:		2,080		1,500		1,500	
349-101 Golf Rev - Receipts (No Tax)		206,838		301,121		205,000		205,000		295,000		275,000		70,000	
349-200 Golf Rev - Cart Rental		140,828		127,666		115,000		115,000		120,000		120,000		5,000	
349-401 Golf Rev - Merchandise		190,175		192,541		175,000		175,000		185,000		175,000		-	
349-402 Golf Rev - Prepared Foods		11,941		18,387		12,000		12,000		13,000		13,000		1,000	
349-403 Golf Rev - Beer Sales		95,769		97,017		90,000		90,000		90,000		90,000		-	
349-404 Golf Rev - Soft Drinks&Chips		39,032		50,510		35,000		35,000		42,000		40,000		5,000	
349-450 Golf Rev - Memberships		129,701		141,313		130,000		130,000		150,000		140,000		10,000	
360-110 Museum Revenues-Building Rent		-		-		-		(4)		(800)		-		-	
360-803 Museum Father-Daughter Dance		-		1,060		1,000		1,000		870		1,000			
360-812 Museum Gift Shop Revenue		643		630		500		500		500		500		-	
Charges for Service Total	\$	2,158,372	\$	The same of the sa	\$	2,063,350	\$	2,063,350	\$	2,269,790	\$	2,224,200	\$	160,850	

Revenue General Fund(Fund 10) FY2023-2024 FY2024-2025 FY2021-2022 FY2022-2023 FY2023-2024 FY2023-2024 **Proposed Adopted** Increase/ Category Actual Actual Budget **Current Budget** Estimate **Budget** (Decrease) 318-410 Tax - Franchise - Utilities 536,224 \$ 572,166 \$ 550,000 \$ 550,000 \$ 566,680 \$ 570,000 \$ 20,000 318-430 Tax - Franchise - Telecom 79,830 69,393 68,000 68,000 70,000 70,000 2,000 28,080 53,975 5,000 318-450 Tax - Franchise - Garbage 50,000 50,000 45,000 45,000 318-700 Tax - Mixed Beverage 20,758 29,454 22,000 22,000 30,000 25,000 3,000 302-100 Ems Water Bill Donations \$ 89,364 \$ 83,565 \$ 84,000 \$ 84,000 \$ 84,000 \$ 84,000 \$ 321-136 Release Of Liens 16,721 49,100 10,000 10,000 49,670 15,000 5,000 70,000 360-101 Misc Income 149,656 131,736 50,000 50,000 65,000 15,000 360-103 Utility Reimbursements 26.741 996 1.000 1,000 (1,000)2,500 2,500 2,500 (2,500)360-105 Marine Operations Revenue-Lng 20,000 360-200 Sale Of Property 58,046 75,058 60,000 60,000 20,000 (40,000)360-300 Tax Abatement Fee 263 360-604 Interest Revenue - Dow 61,022 360-605 Interest Revenue - Verizon 1,111 3,000 7,000 7,000 16,850 10,000 7,000 360-651 Special Event Revenue 360-700 Mowing/Demolition Liens 130 25 (93)360-811 Museum Donation-Misc. Exhibits 3,882 7,792 1,504 9,049 1.000 10,093 1,000 1,000 360-910 Donations - Historical Museum 1.150 360-911 Donations - Police 150 1,534 360-920 Donations - Miscellaneous 500 360-921 Donations-Kids Fest 1.000 360-925 Donations - Veteran's Memorial 2,788 370-005 Cash Over or Short 105 (6,591)20 155,811 20,000 399-100 Insurance Recovery 89,759 20.000 10,000 20.000 750-170 SBITA Proceeds 23,807 750-180 Lease Proceeds 230,594 7,500 \$ 347-102 Court Collection Fees \$ 8,489 \$ 5,296 \$ 7,500 \$ 7,500 \$ 7,500 350-100 Municipal Court Revenue 225,784 185,670 250,000 250,000 200,000 215,000 (35,000)350-305 Adm Fees - Defensive Driving 200 100 (100)460 120 200 360-600 Lease Income 151.087 \$ 104,300 \$ 104,300 \$ 131,000 \$ 175,765 \$ 5 60.876 \$ 71.465 (20,000)125,828 \$ 247,284 160,000 \$ 160,000 130,000 \$ 140,000 \$ 301-101 Ems Rev - Interlocal 360-400 Grant Revenue 143,313 5,279 360-430 Grant Revenue-Police Department 129,846 4,760 1,503,565 1,506,537 360-440 Coronavirus Recovery Funds 360-460 Fema Disaster Relief (667)(14,332)37,390 360-470 Grant Rev-Glo Beach Maint 12,501 11,839 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 363-100 EDC Revenue 150,000

Revenue											Ge	neral Fund(Fu	nd 10	)
					F	Y2023-2024						FY2024-2025		
Category	FY	2021-2022 Actual	F	Y2022-2023 Actual		Adopted Budget		Y2023-2024 Irrent Budget		2023-2024 Estimate		Proposed Budget		ncrease/ ecrease)
License and Permits														
320-100 Permit - Alcoholic Beverage	\$	7,845	\$	9,059	\$	9,300	\$	9,300	\$	5,000	\$	5,000	\$	(4,300)
320-200 Permit - Health		9,435		12,785		11,000		11,000		12,000		12,000		1,000
320-800 Permit - Chauffers-Towing	or extended	-				-				275		-		-
320-801 Permit - Taxi Cabs		100		-		-		-		100		100		100
320-802 Permit - Peddlers		15		-		7/2		72/		1/2/		2.	2	2 14
320-804 Permit - Dance Hall		100				-		170		-				-
320-805 Permit- Plat Filing Fees		12,016		19,653		13,000		13,000		10,000		10,000		(3,000)
320-806 Permit - Trailer Parks		6,125		5,240		6,125		6,125		1,020		1,000		(5,125)
320-807 Permit - Misc.		3,303		3,214		2,500		2,500		3,000		3,000		500
320-809 Permit - Short Term Rental		450		830		500		500		500		500		1-
320-810 Permit - Rental Inspection	6-14	-		-		25,000		25,000		10,000		62,000		37,000
321-100 Permit - Mechanical		7,841		24,180		10,000		10,000		17,000		20,000		10,000
321-105 Permit - Gas Test		365		-		500		500		100		100		(400)
321-110 Permit - Building		182,009		397,847		125,000		125,000		80,000		110,000		(15,000)
321-120 Permit - Electrical		17,211		21,284		15,000		15,000		22,000		22,000		7,000
321-125 Permit - Safety		859		75		100	The least 1	100		75		100		-
321-126 Permit - Fire		4,084		12,513		5,000		5,000		4,000		5,000		-
321-130 Permit - Plumbing		24,430		31,797		15,000		15,000		7,000		12,000		(3,000)
License and Permits Total	\$	276,188	\$	538,477		238,025	\$	238,025		172,070	\$	262,800	\$	24,775
nvestment Earnings														
360-100 Interest Income	\$	61,079	\$	481,374	\$	150,000	\$	150,000	\$	525,000	\$	300,000	\$	150,000
nvestment Earnings Total	\$	61,079	\$	481,374	\$	150,000	\$	150,000	\$	525,000	\$	300,000	\$	150,000
Grand Total	\$	19,758,151	\$	21,412,475	\$	18,817,565	\$	18,977,565	\$ :	19,620,425	\$	19,475,915	\$	658,350

FY2024-2025 Budget



This page left blank intentionally.

## **Expenditure Summary**

## **General Fund**

## Salaries & Benefits

Salaries have been increased up to 3% for a cost of living adjustment.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

## Administration

The lease payment for City Hall was added.

## **Municipal Court**

Bank charges were adjusted to actual expenditures

## Police/Animal Control

Overtime was increased.

Electronics/Computer Maintenance was added.

## Fire/EMS

Building Maintenance was increased based on actual costs.

Professional Services was increased for audit.

## **Community Development**

Added the Rental Inspector position.

Code Enforcement's budget was moved to the Police Department.

## **Public Works**

Street, Drainage, and Sidewalk Maintenance was reduced.

## **Culture, Recreation & Tourism**

No major changes.

## **Golf Course**

Cart rental fees were increased for an increase in the number of golf carts.



This page left blank intentionally.

Administration General Fund

Leading by example, the Administration of the City of Freeport is focused on building and maintaining a strong management team, resolute regarding ethical and cost-effective municipal service, that meets the needs of the public, our employees and our elected officials. City Administration is responsible for the oversight of all City Departments.

### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Moved City Hall to new location

Began implementation of scanning records into financial software.

Continued the grant application process for generator grants for City facilities.

Created a five-year financial plan.

Received the Distinguished Budget Presentation Award from the Government Finance Officer Association.

Raised non-public safety pays to be more competitive.

## Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Create a five year Capital Improvement Program.

Complete salary survey.

Create a leadership training program for City supervisory personnel.

Complete an Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

The budget for water services has been removed.

#### Indicators

	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
City Secretary			
Percent of agendas available to citizens within legally	100%	100%	100%
required timeframe posted on website			
Percent of Freedom of Information Act requests provided within legal time frame	100%	100%	100%
Number of agendas & public notices posted on website 72 hours in advance of meeting/hearing	36	40	45
Number of regular/workshops/special Council meetings	36	40	45
Number of hours of council meeting & minute transcription preparation	300	350	350
Number of proclamations/certificates awards prepared	8	12	15
Number of Freedom of Information Act requests	90	80	100
<u>Finance</u>			
Percent of invoices paid within 30 days	90%	90%	90%
Percent Rate of Collection - Current Taxes	97%	98%	98%
Electronic payments issued, as a percent to total number of payments	3%	4%	7%
General Fund unassigned fund balance, as a percent of expenditures	44%	32%	32%
Average number of days to process invoices	28	25	25
Accounts payable invoices processed	6,817	7,000	7,250
Number of check payments	3,045	3,100	3,200
Number of electronic payments	69	100	125
Received GFOA Budget Award	Yes	Yes	Yes
Received GFOA Excellence in Financial Reporting Award	No	Yes	Yes

Administration
Department Budget Summary **General Fund** 

	F	Y2021-2022	F	Y2022-2023		/2023-2024 Adopted	F۱	/2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024	/2024-2025 Proposed	ı	ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Cur	rent Budget		Estimate	Budget	(E	ecrease)
Salaries	\$	726,626	\$	699,235	\$	753,208	\$	753,208	\$	785,700	\$ 755,938	\$	2,730
Benefits		269,766		268,710		278,219		278,219		306,700	293,737		15,517
Supplies		40,679		102,569		31,500		31,500		37,500	37,700		6,200
Services		660,461		975,134		542,950		552,950		663,180	813,800		270,850
Maintenance		229,659		167,823		50,000		50,000		130,000	25,000		(25,000)
Sundry		133,950		185,218		181,400		181,400		151,950	159,800		(21,600)
Capital Outlay		51,632		-	-	-		-		-	-		-
Grand Total	\$	2,112,773	\$	2,398,690	\$	1,837,277	\$	1,847,277	\$	2,075,030	\$ 2,085,975	\$	248,698

## **Employee Count**

			FY2023-2024			FY2024-2025	
Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease
dministration					in Administration		
Accounting Specialist	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Admin. Assistant	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Executive Admin Assistant	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Asst. City Manager	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Manager	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
City Secretary	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Finance Director	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Financial Analyst	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Assistant Finance Director	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Accounts Payable/HR Clerk	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
HR Assistant	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
HR Assistant II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HR Assistant (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HR Director	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Information Tech Manager	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Receptionist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Projects Coord.	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
dministration Total	10	8	8	8	9	9	1

## Administration (Department 410)

## General Fund (Fund 10)

Administration (Departmen					The same		le tel		/ S. L. S.			eneral Fund	1	ana 10)
	FY	2021-2022		FY2022-2023		2023-2024 Adopted		2023-2024 Current	FY	2023-2024		FY2024-2025 Proposed	l	ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Salaries		ili samana panga	arana ara											
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	693,200	\$	672,974	\$	722,542	\$	722,542	\$	765,000	\$	732,289	\$	9,748
165 Educational Pay		8,785		8,635		8,601		8,601		8,000		6,221		(2,380
175 Longevity		3,241		3,588		3,865		3,865		3,000		3,228		(637
180 Auto Allowance		12,300		7,800		7,800		7,800		1,200		-		(7,800
181 Cell Phone Allowance		2,150		1,800		2,400		2,400		1,750		2,400		-
182 Moving Allowance		-		-				-		-		3,800		3,800
190 Overtime		6,950		4,438		8,000		8,000		6,750		8,000		24
Salaries Total	\$	726,626	\$	699,235	\$	753,208	\$	753,208	\$	785,700	\$	755,938	\$	2,730
Benefits						Estrelation						TYPE STEELEN		
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	51,190	\$	49,974	\$	57,008	\$	57,008	\$	57,900	\$	56,927	\$	(82
210 Group Insurance		115,257		107,145		104,826		104,826	•	100,000	•	114,098		9,272
230 T M R S		103,812		100,168		114,240		114,240		123,000		120,569		6,329
240 Workmen's Compensation		948		987		1,250		1,250		800		1,250		_
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		_	**********	10,245		-		-		-		-		
291 Unemployment Insurance		(1,440)		191		894		894		25,000		893		(1
Benefits Total	\$	269,766	\$	268,710	\$	278,219	\$	278,219	\$	306,700	Ś	293,737	\$	15,517
Supplies		203,700		200,720		270,225		270,213	•	300,700		230),01		10,017
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	15,611	\$	15,126	\$	16,500	\$	16,500	\$	15,500	\$	16,500	\$	alizanikan
311 Postage/Shipping	7	5,375	7	2,707	Υ	3,000	7	3,000	· ·	2,800	7	3,000	7	
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions		6,714		5,135		3,000		3,000		1,000		3,000		
320 Other Electronics		912		1,194		1,000		1,000		500		1,000		
335 Clothing		954		410		500		500		500		1,000		500
352 Furniture & Fixtures		-		560		500		500		3,000		1,000		500
385 Small Tools & Equipment		214		170		-		300		200		200		200
390 Fuel-Mileage Reimb.		931		68,832		2,000		2,000		3,500		4,000		2,000
392 Janitorial Supplies		4,897		6,228		3,500		3,500		3,500		5,000		1,500
399 Other Supplies		5,071		2,208		1,500		1,500		7,000		3,000		1,500
Supplies Total	\$	40,679	ė	102,569	\$	31,500	d	31,500	ė	37,500	ė	37,700	ċ	6,200
Services	7	40,079	7	102,309	,	31,300	7	31,300	7	37,300	•	37,700	7	0,200
400 City Council Stipends	\$	10,975	\$	9,800	\$	10,900	۲	10,900	۲	12,500	خ	11,000	\$	100
413 Professional Services	Ą	199,658	٠	411,213	Ş	180,000	Ą	180,000	ې	190,000	٦	180,000	Ą	100
414 Bank Charges		(1,818)		411,213		180,000		180,000		130,000		180,000		
415 Telephone		20,755						<u>-</u>			********			
417 Professional Fees-Legal		183,424		17,863		150,000		150,000		200,000		150,000		<u>-</u>
426 Physicals/Screening		565		349,062		600		600		100		300		/200
430 Advertising		25,054		539										(300
				18,210		24,000		24,000		14,000		19,000		(5,000
434 Marketing 437 Veteran's Memorial		2,505		1,968		3,500		3,500		2,000		2,000		(1,500
		1,449		10,000		10.000		20.000		14.020		20,000		10 000
438 Community Projects		10,000		10,000		10,000		20,000		14,030		20,000		10,000
440 Electricity		50,380		47,876		53,000		53,000		53,000		60,000		7,000
441 Water		16,457		20,259		8,250		8,250		1,500		-		(8,250
442 Gas-Entex		666		6,357		3,750		3,750		1,500		500		(3,250
475 Building Rental						-		25.050		90,000		280,000		280,000
479 Appraisal District		22,990		22,739		26,850		26,850		27,500		28,500		1,650
482 Service Contracts		72,363		13,103		20,000		20,000		5,000		15,000		(5,000
484 Tax Collections		45.005		2,075		2,100		2,100		2,050		2,500		400
499 Other Services		45,038		44,069		50,000	SUNT	50,000		50,000		45,000		(5,000
Services Total	\$	660,461	Ş	975,134	Ş	542,950	\$	552,950	Ş	663,180	Ş	813,800	Ş	270,850
Maintenance													200	
543 Electronics/Computer Maint	\$	64,240	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance	ere gogern	165,419	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	167,823	ninemen.	50,000		50,000		130,000		25,000		(25,000)
Maintenance Total	\$	229,659	\$	167,823	\$	50,000	\$	50,000	\$	130,000	\$	25,000	\$	(25,000)

## Administration (Department 410)

## General Fund (Fund 10)

Category	F	Y2021-2022 Actual	F	Y2022-2023 Actual	/2023-2024 Adopted Budget		2023-2024 Current Budget	2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	ncrease/ ecrease)
Sundry						10014				enmitte in
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	22,123	\$	21,301	\$ 32,000	\$	32,000	\$ 24,000	\$ 32,000	\$ -
604 Public Office Liability		-		260	18,000		18,000	950	2,000	(16,000)
610 Employee Relations		14,042		13,009	15,000		15,000	25,000	20,000	5,000
628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance		54,125		73,945	80,000		80,000	67,000	88,000	8,000
690 Elections		-		37,169	15,000		15,000	15,000	-	(15,000)
695 College Reimbursement		_		-	1,400		1,400	-	2,800	1,400
697 Lease Principal		1,822		7,330	-		-	-	-	-
698 Lease Interest		8		-	-		-	-		-
699 Other - Sundry		41,831		32,204	20,000		20,000	20,000	15,000	(5,000)
Sundry Total	\$	133,950	\$	185,218	\$ 181,400	\$	181,400	\$ 151,950	\$ 159,800	\$ (21,600)
Capital Outlay										
880 Land Acquisition	\$	-	\$	0 <u>4</u> 2	\$ -	\$	121	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
899 Capital Outlay	\$	51,632	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Capital Outlay Total	\$	51,632	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Grand Total	\$	2,112,773	\$	2,398,690	\$ 1,837,277	\$	1,847,277	\$ 2,075,030	\$ 2,085,975	\$ 248,698

## Information Technology (Department 415)

## General Fund (Fund 10)

The mission of the Information Technology Department is to build and maintain a leading digital city; and to provide innovative technology solutions that support City departments in delivering quality services to the community and that promote transparency, open government, citizen engagement, and sound resource management practices throughout the organization. The IT department, under the direction of the City Manager, is primarily responsible for directing, coordinating and managing the planning, installation, implementation, and maintenance of information technology hardware, software, and training related to the City's information systems. The department handles day-to-day system and user support, and coordinates with vendors as required.

## FY2023-2024 Achievements

Migrated City staff and City Hall infrastructure to location.

Reduced cost of mobile and TELCO line operations.

Created Standard Operating Procedures for Information Technology, incident response, and emergency planning.

Upgraded bandwidth at multiple key operating sites with backup solutions.

Redesigned City live streaming with enhanced audio and video capabilities.

## Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Redesign the City website.

NIST CSF 2.0 full security framework adoption and compliance.

Create new backup solution and disaster recovery plan.

Mobile device management and radius authentication

Implement an open records request management software.

Apply for grants to fund IT projects.

### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position. Employee retirement increased by .75%.

### **Indicators**

	FY2022-2023	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025
	Actual	Estimate	Projected
Service Request Percent Complete	98%	99%	100%
Network Up Time	99%	99%	100%
Total Service Requests	1,500	1,890	1,890
<b>Total Completed Service Requests</b>	1,490	1,900	1,800

## Department Budget Summary

Category	21-2022 ctual	FY	/2022-2023 Actual	ļ	Y2023-2024 Adopted Budget	F۱	/2023-2024 Current Budget	ŀ	Y2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 oposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Salaries	\$ 2.5	\$	67,619	\$	81,118	\$	81,118	\$	80,500	\$ 82,583	\$ 1,464
Benefits	-		26,481		30,071		30,071		29,800	31,255	1,184
Supplies	2		4,792		10,290		10,290		4,050	10,660	370
Services	-		91		159,300		159,300		140,000	159,300	-
Maintenance	-		167,359		160,000		160,000		195,000	216,229	56,229
Sundry	-		420		2,500		2,500		5,000	3,000	500
Debt Service			254,400		-		-		-	-	-
Capital Outlay	 		-		12		2		-	 	-
Grand Total	\$ -	\$	521,163	\$	443,279	\$	443,279	\$	454,350	\$ 503,027	\$ 59,748

## **Employee Count**

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Information Technology							
Information Tech Manager	0	1	1	1	1	1	0.00
Information Technology	0	1	1	1	1	1	0

Information Technology (De	epartment 4	17)							G	en	eral Fund	(Fu	nd 10)
				F۱	Y2023-2024					FY	/2024-2025		
	FY2021-2022	FY	2022-2023		Adopted	FY	2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024		Proposed	In	crease/
Category	Actual		Actual		Budget	Curi	ent Budget		Estimate		Budget	(De	crease)
Salaries													
100 Salaries/Wages	\$ -	\$	59,184	\$	72,643	\$	72,643	\$	72,000	\$	74,003	\$	1,359
165 Educational Pay			35		-		-		_		-		-
175 Longevity	-		12		75		75		100		180		105
180 Auto Allowance	-		7,800		7,800		7,800		7,800		7,800		-
181 Cell Phone Allowance	-		600		600		600		600		600		-
Salaries Total	\$ -	\$	67,619	\$	81,118	\$	81,118	\$	80,500	\$	82,583	\$	1,464
Benefits	Mark Market						1112 7 2						
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$ -	\$	5,178	\$	6,206	\$	6,206	\$	6,100	\$	6,318	\$	112
210 Group Insurance	-		11,588		11,233		11,233		11,400		11,358		125
230 T M R S			9,715		12,435		12,435		12,300		13,380		945
240 Workmen's Compensation		87	-		100		100		-		100		-
291 Unemployment Insurance		2	-		97		97		-0		99		2
Benefits Total	\$ -	\$	26,481	\$	30,071	\$	30,071	\$	29,800	\$	31,255	\$	1,184
Supplies													
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$ -	\$	1,259	\$	7,130	\$	7,130	\$	950	\$	7,500	\$	370
335 Clothing		8	156		300		300		100		300		-
385 Small Tools & Equipment			2,873		1,860		1,860		1,000		1,860		-
399 Other Supplies			504		1,000		1,000		2,000		1,000		-
Supplies Total	\$ -	\$	4,792	\$	10,290	\$	10,290	\$	4,050	\$	10,660	\$	370
Services											- Marie III		
415 Telephone	\$ -	\$	91	\$	159,300	\$	159,300	\$	140,000	\$	159,300	\$	-
Services Total	\$ -	\$	91	\$	159,300	\$	159,300	\$	140,000	\$	159,300	\$	
Maintenance													The state of
543 Electronics/Computer Maint	\$ -	\$	167,359	\$	160,000	\$	160,000	\$	195,000	\$	216,229	\$	56,229
Maintenance Total	\$ -	\$	167,359	\$	160,000	\$	160,000	\$	195,000	\$	216,229	\$	56,229
Sundry													
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$ -	\$	420	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$	2,500	\$	2,000	\$	500
699 Other - Sundry		_	32		1,000		1,000		2,500		1,000		-
Sundry Total	\$ -	\$	420	\$	2,500	\$	2,500	\$	5,000	\$	3,000	\$	500
Debt Service													
417-778 SBITA Issuance Costs	\$ -	\$	23,807	\$	_	\$	-	\$	2	\$	-	\$	-
417-780 Lease Issuance Costs		_	230,594		-		-		-		-		-
Debt Service Total	\$ -	\$	254,400	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Capital Outlay	Water the 2												
899 Capital Outlay	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$ -	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Grand Total	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	-	521,163		443,279		443,279		454,350		503,027		59,748

## Municipal Court (Department 430)

## General Fund (Fund 10)

The mission of the Municipal Court is to provide efficient, effective, and impartial services in the promotion of justice through facilitating the timely disposition of cases with prompt and courteous service. The Municipal Court is composed of the Court Supervisor, one Court Clerk, Municipal Court Judge, and Prosecutor. The department is responsible for the timely, impartial, and accurate processing of warrants and violations filed with the Court as well as collecting assessed fines and fees and setting the dockets of cases for adjudication.

## FY2023-2024 Achievements

Created Standard Operation Procedures for court functions.

Continued to review court records.

Increased the number of court proceedings held.

Court Supervisor obtained Court Clerk I Certification.

## Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Implement the total scanning of court documents.

Court Clerk to obtain Court Clerk I Certification.

Court Supervisor to obtain Court Clerk II Certification.

## Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

Bank charges increased based upon actual expenditures.

### Indicators

	FY2022-2023	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025
	Actual	Estimate	Projected
Training hours of staff development	50	75	100
Number of certified court clerks	1	1	2
New cases filed	2,064	2,100	2,250
Dispositions:			
Bond forfeitures/applied	24	30	40
Dismissed/not guilty (other cases)	1,621	1,650	1,700
Dismissed driving safety course	10	10	15
Dismissed deferred disposition	125	170	180
Dismissed proof of financial responsibility	6	25	30
Dismissed compliance	57	100	125
Community service & jail time credit	0	200	225
Paid fines	650	800	980
Warrants issued	1,219	1,300	1,350
Warrants cleared	787	1,000	1,000
Number of non-jury and jury trials	0	3	5
Number of jury notices mailed	0	150	250

### **Department Budget Summary**

Category	F	/2021-2022 Actual	Fì	/2022-2023 Actual	Y2023-2024 Adopted Budget	2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-202 Proposed Bud		crease/ ecrease)
Salaries	\$	98,676	\$	73,767	\$ 87,637	\$ 87,637	\$ 85,500	\$ 89,8	96	\$ 2,259
Benefits		48,291		45,488	34,787	34,787	42,880	35,7	17	931
Supplies		7,573		11,949	6,500	6,500	2,825	5,8	00	(700)
Services		81,439		132,124	97,250	97,250	121,550	124,6	00	27,350
Maintenance		1,888		11	-	-	-		-	-
Sundry		1,648		15,186	2,300	2,300	2,000	2,2	00	(100)
Capital Outlay		-		-	 -	-	-		-	-
Grand Total	\$	239,515	\$	278,525	\$ 228,473	\$ 228,473	\$ 254,755	\$ 258,2	13	\$ 29,740

## **Employee Count**

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Court							
Court Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Clerk	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Customer Service Supervisor	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0
Court Supervisor	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
Court Total	2	2.5	2	2	2	2	0

<b>Municipal Court (Departmen</b>	nt 43	30)								G	en	eral Fund	(Fu	nd 10)
			TE C		F	/2023-2024					FY	/2024-2025		
	FY2	021-2022	FY2	2022-2023		Adopted	FY	2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024		Proposed	Inc	crease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Curi	ent Budget		Estimate		Budget	(De	crease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	94,608	\$	72,518	\$	84,652	\$	84,652	\$	84,000	\$	86,896	\$	2,244
110 Salaries/Wages Part-time		1,419		46		-		-		-		-		
165 Educational Pay		904		-		300		300		-		-		(300)
175 Longevity		578		232		185		185		500		500		315
190 Overtime		1,167		971		2,500		2,500		1,000		2,500		-
Salaries Total	\$	98,676	\$	73,767	\$	87,637	\$	87,637	\$	85,500	\$	89,896	\$	2,259
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	7,382	\$	5,541	\$	6,513	\$	6,513	\$	6,500	\$	6,686	\$	173
210 Group Insurance		26,989		21,930		15,687		15,687		23,000		16,118		431
230 T M R S		13,710		10,600		12,234		12,234		13,200		12,559		325
240 Workmen's Compensation		210		219		250		250		180		250		-
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		1,039		-		-		-		_		_
291 Unemployment Insurance		-		6,158		102		102		-		105		3
Benefits Total	\$	48,291	\$	45,488	\$	34,787	\$	34,787	\$	42,880	\$	35,717	\$	931
Supplies														
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	2,241	\$	2,732	\$	3,750	\$	3,750	\$	1,500	\$	2,800	\$	(950)
311 Postage/Shipping		4,500		1,851		2,500		2,500		1,250		2,500		-
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions		-		100		-		-		-		-		-
335 Clothing		-		-		-		-		-		250		250
390 Fuel		817		7,135		-		-		-		-		_
399 Other Supplies		16		132		250		250		75		250		-
Supplies Total	\$	7,573	\$	11,949	\$	6,500	\$	6,500	\$	2,825	\$	5,800	\$	(700)
Services														
407 Collection Agency Fees	\$	4,559	\$	4,223	\$	9,000	\$	9,000	\$	4,500	\$	9,000	\$	-
413 Professional Services		44,248		77,508		42,000		42,000		50,000		49,500		7,500
414 Bank Charges		29,558		45,885		46,000		46,000		67,000		66,000		20,000
415 Telephone		2,600		4,423		-		-		-		-		-
426 Physicals/Screening		364		39		100		100	-	-				(100)
499 Other Services		110		46		150		150		50		100		(50)
Services Total	\$	81,439	\$	132,124	\$	97,250	\$	97,250	\$	121,550	\$	124,600	\$	27,350
Maintenance	1	EAFAILTE.		(Arvine Cha										
543 Electronics/Computer Maint	\$	1,888	\$	11	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Maintenance Total	\$	1,888	\$	11	TOTAL PRODUCTION OF THE PERSON		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Sundry		To the last												
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	1,648	\$	13,949	\$	2,000	\$	2,000	\$	2,000	\$	2,000	\$	-
695 College Reimbursement		-	-			-		-	•			-	•	-
699 Other - Sundry	-	_		1,238		300		300	***************************************	_		200		(100)
Sundry Total	\$	1,648	\$	15,186	\$	2,300	\$	2,300	\$	2,000	\$	MORE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO	\$	(100)
Grand Total	The state of the s	239,515		278,525		228,473		228,473		254,755		258,213		29,740

## Police/Animal Control (Department 525)

## General Fund (Fund 10)

The mission of the Freeport Police Department is to enhance public safety through transparency, integrity and professionalism. It is our vision to provide our community with a quality of life where they feel safe and secure. The Freeport Police Department performs their duties based on their core values: Professionalism, Respect, Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, and Transparency.

### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Aggressively recruit and increase training to become a competitive police department.

Implemented a cross training and succession plan for future.

Redesigned organizational chart to include corporals for succession plan and better division of labor.

Updated technology to remain up to date and in compliance.

Re-Accredited as a Recognized Agency through the Texas Police Chief Association.

Moved Code Enforcement Department under the Police Department as a new division.

## Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Move Code Enforcement budget and combine with the Police budget to complete merge of two departments into one department.

Increase salary and provide new pay matrix to become a competitive police department.

Aggressively train, develop and mentor staff to provide better services to citizens.

Continue cross training to prepare for key officers potential retirements.

Aggressively pursue grants for the department.

Update City ordinances to align more with current policing and the Police Department's mission, vision and core values.

Redesign Code Enforcement operations to better align with Police Department's mission, vision and core values.

Create positive Code Enforcement interactions within the community.

### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been adjusted according to the Pay Matrix for those positions that are on the pay matrix.

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position, for positions not on the matrix.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

Update budget accounts to include placing IT maintenance back with the Police Department.

The budget for water services has been removed.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

### Indicators

	FY2022-2023	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025							
RECEIVED TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	Actual	Estimate	Projected							
Police Department										
Total 911 calls	2,394	2,500								
Total Calls for Service	23,409	24,000	25,000							
Total Incident Reports	1,711	1,800	1,900							
Total Mental Health/ Welfare	334	350	400							
Concern										
Percent of complaints disposed	0	100	100							
within 45 days										
Total violent crimes	127	120	110							
Fotal arrests         797         800         8           Fotal traffic stops         3,330         3,400         3,										
Total traffic accidents	300	280								
Total community Events	39	50	55							
Animal Control										
Total animal control calls 1,860 2,100										
Code Enforcement										
Total code inspection	1,468	2,000 2,500								
Total food & daycare inspections	69	76	80							
Total short term rentals	14	13	13							

# Police/Animal Control (Department 525) Department Budget Summary

General Fund (Fund 10)

			FY2023-2024	FY2023-2024		FY2024-2025	
	FY2021-2022	FY2022-2023	Adopted	Current	FY2023-2024	Proposed	Increase/
Category	Actual	Actual	Budget	Budget	Estimate	Budget	(Decrease)
Salaries	\$ 2,840,463	\$ 2,903,503	\$ 3,341,249	\$ 3,341,249	\$ 3,447,750	\$ 3,552,724	\$ 211,475
Benefits	1,215,500	1,248,986	1,350,421	1,350,421	1,357,000	1,465,027	114,606
Supplies	218,731	187,283	254,050	254,050	255,850	254,050	-
Services	279,874	299,894	337,440	337,440	261,000	337,740	300
Maintenance	162,449	123,560	115,000	115,000	120,310	270,500	155,500
Sundry	115,979	147,429	178,900	178,900	175,369	201,900	23,000
Capital Outlay	19,962	39,150		-	-	-	-
Grand Total	\$ 4,852,957	\$ 4,949,804	\$ 5,577,060	\$ 5,577,060	\$ 5,617,279	\$ 6,081,941	\$ 504,881

## **Employee Count**

			FY2023-2024	FY2023-2024		FY2024-2025		
	FY2021-2022	FY2022-2023	Adopted	Current	FY2023-2024	Proposed	Increase/	
Position	Actual	Actual	Budget	Budget	Estimate	Budget	(Decrease)	
Police								
Admin. Assistant	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Admin. Secretary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Animal Control Officer	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	
Captain	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Chief	1	1	1	1	0	0	(1)	
Assistant City Manager					1	1	1	
Crossing Guard (PT)	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	
Detective	5	5	5	5	5	4	(1)	
Dispatch Supervisor	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Dispatcher	7	7	7	7	7	7	0	
Jailer	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	
Lieutenant	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Patrol Officer	18	18	18	18	18	15	(3)	
Corporals	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
CID Supervisor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Records Clerk	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	
Sergeant	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	
Police Total	51	51	51	51	51	51	0	

Police/Animal Control(Depart	i cilic	5110 525/				Y2023-2024	E	/2023-2024			-	Y2024-2025		d (Fund 10)
	EV	2021 2022		Y2022-2023				Current		Y2023-2024		Proposed		Increase/
Catanani		2021-2022		Actual		Adopted Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget		(Decrease)
Category Salaries		Actual		Actual		Buuget		Buuget		Littinate		buuget		(Decrease)
100 Salaries/Wages	خ	2,650,006	\$	2,639,645	¢	3,127,424	\$	3,127,424	\$	2,975,000	\$	3,315,546	\$	188,122
110 Salaries/Wages-Pt	Ų	17,240	Y	14,524	7	40,171	7	40,171	7	15,000	· ·	40,103		(68)
165 Educational Pay		33,319		36,141		31,102		31,102		45,000		53,104		22,001
175 Longevity		19,479		18,368		20,752		20,752		19,750		19,771		(981)
185 Uniform Allowance		4,062		3,739		1,800		1,800		3,000		4,201		2,400
190 Overtime		116,356		191,086		120,000		120,000		390,000		120,000		
Salaries Total	ė	2,840,463	ć	2,903,503	ć	3,341,249	¢	3,341,249	¢	3,447,750	¢	3,552,724	\$	211,475
Benefits	•	2,040,403	7	2,303,303	,	3,341,243	•	3,341,243	7	3,447,730	7	3,332,724		
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	213,163	\$	218,112	ċ	246,426	\$	246,426	\$	260,000	\$	261,901	¢	15,476
	Ą	544,596	Ş	527,522	ې	553,297	Y	553,297	۲	525,000	7	566,366	7	13,068
210 Group Insurance 230 T M R S		404,631		413,184		486,833		486,833		510,000		565,652		78,819
				52,857		60,000		60,000		62,000		67,000		7,000
240 Workmen's Compensation 250 Accrued Benefits Expense		52,389		37,311		00,000		00,000		02,000		07,000		7,000
		721		37,311	10000	3,865		3,865				4,108		243
291 Unemployment Insurance	ė	721 <b>1,215,500</b>	ė	1,248,986	ė	1,350,421	ė	1,350,421	\$	1,357,000	ć	1,465,027	¢	COMPANY ENAMEDRES ESTABLISHMENT AND THE PARTY OF THE PART
Benefits Total	Þ	1,215,500	•	1,240,900	Þ	1,330,421	7	1,330,421	Þ	1,357,000	ð	1,403,027	Ŷ	114,000
Supplies		15.022	4	14.052	4	22 500	4	22 500	4	35,000	\$	23,500	\$	
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	15,833	\$	14,853	\$		\$	23,500	\$	***************************************	Ş	450	Ş	
311 Postage/Shipping		444		491		450		450		2,750		6,000		
320 Other Electronics		6,140		4,770		6,000		6,000		15,000		22,700		
335 Clothing		13,365		20,820		22,700		22,700		32,000				
352 Furniture & Fixtures		342		1,754		4,600		4,600		4,000		4,600		
385 Small Tools & Equipment		162		4		1 000		1 000		-		1 000		
389 Chemicals		137		17		1,000		1,000		500		1,000		
390 Fuel		132,154		98,566		125,000		125,000		97,000		125,000		
391 Jail Supplies		5,092		5,992		8,500		8,500		6,500		8,500		
392 Janitorial Supplies		6,385		4,492		6,000		6,000	in the same	5,500		6,000		
394 Police Supplies		5,760		10,765		8,500		8,500		13,000		8,500		
395 Ammunition/Gun Supplies		19,328		12,337		26,200		26,200		23,000		26,200		
399 Other Supplies		13,590		12,423		21,600		21,600		21,600		21,600 <b>254,050</b>	d	
Supplies Total	\$	218,731	Ş	187,283	\$	254,050	\$	254,050	\$	255,850	\$	254,050	Þ	
Services		44.054	_	42.650	4	47.000		47.000	_	10.000	۲.	17.000	۲	- Cold Mark Line
413 Professional Services	\$	14,964	\$	13,658	\$	17,000	\$	17,000	\$	18,000	\$	17,000	\$	
415 Telephone		66,827		73,383		2 000		2 000				2 000		-
426 Physicals/Screening		3,983		4,813		3,000		3,000	-	5,000		3,000		-
430 Advertising		748		1,320		800		800		800		800		
431 Animal Facility		119,119		119,119		119,200		119,200		119,200		119,200		4.000
440 Electricity		22,247		22,147		28,000		28,000		30,000		32,000		4,000
441 Water	The second secon	4,036		3,034		4,500		4,500		2,250		4 000		(4,500)
442 Gas-Entex		2,365		3,296		4,000		4,000	******	3,750		4,000		
482 Service Contracts		37,733		58,561		154,740		154,740		75,000		154,740		_
485 Laundry Services		4,906				-		-		-		7,000		-
499 Other Services		2,947		562		6,200		6,200	1	7,000		7,000		800
Services Total	\$	279,874	Ş	299,894	Ş	337,440	Ş	337,440	Ş	261,000	\$	337,740	Ş	300
Maintenance									1		_	0-00-		- Charles
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	83,455	\$	88,656	\$	85,000	\$	85,000	\$	75,000		85,000	\$	
543 Electronics/Computer Maint		38,049				-				(690)		154,500		154,500
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance		39,976		34,903		30,000		30,000		43,000		30,000		
546 Land/Grounds Maint	er en veren	969	Magaza	-		-			ty sun	3,000		1,000	EFF	1,000
Maintenance Total	\$	162,449	\$	123,560	\$	115,000	\$	115,000	Ş	120,310	\$	270,500	Ş	155,500

Police/Animal Control(Depa	rtm	ent 525)								G	eneral Fu	ınd	(Fund 10)
Category	F۱	/2021-2022 Actual	F	Y2022-2023 Actual	1	2023-2024 Adopted Budget	F	/2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate		2024-2025 Proposed Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)
Sundry													
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	23,687	\$	44,258	\$	46,100	\$	46,100	\$ 55,000	\$	46,100	\$	-
604 Liability/Property Insurance		37,678		47,019		60,000		60,000	38,000		60,000		-
621 K-9 Expense		3,866		7,784		6,000		6,000	6,000		8,000		2,000
625 Marine Operations		2,131		1,279		15,000		15,000	6,000		7,000		(8,000)
628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance		-		_		-		-	8,269		9,000		9,000
629 Vehicle Insurance		35,504		37,593		45,000		45,000	43,100		65,000		20,000
687 Damage Claims		2,000		6,470		-		-	12,000		-		-
695 College Reimbursement		2,186		-		2,800		2,800	-		2,800		-
697 Lease Interest		6,963		-		-		-	-		-		-
698 Lease Principal		56		-		-		-	-		17		-
699 Other - Sundry		1,907		3,025		4,000		4,000	7,000		4,000		_
Sundry Total	\$	115,979	\$	147,429	\$	178,900	\$	178,900	\$ 175,369	\$	201,900	\$	23,000
Capital Outlay													
899 Capital Outlay	\$	19,962	\$	39,150	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	2	\$	_
Capital Outlay Total	\$	19,962	\$	39,150	\$		\$		\$	\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	4,852,957	\$	4,949,804	\$	5,577,060	\$	5,577,060	\$ 5,617,279	\$	6,081,941	\$	504,881

## Fire/EMS/Emergency Management

## **General Fund**

Freeport Fire & EMS (FFE) is an all hazard response agency for fire protection, emergency medical service, and emergency management. FFE is staffed with eighteen firefighter/EMT's capable of providing high level of life saving intervention, firefighting and rescue. FFE responds to approximately 2,000 to 2,500 emergency calls a year based on community growth. Calls for service include fire, EMS, and hazard incidents in a diverse response area. FFE response area is a bedroom community, but it has a 911 response jurisdiction that encompasses Port of entry (waterfront), petrochemical industrial complexes to tourism (beaches, birding, and fishing), and wildlife preserves.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Address EMS billing reduction in collection rate and establish Charity Care policy.

Interlocal Agreement for public safety radio communications with Port Freeport and Industry.

Managed an aged fleet/equipment through supply chain crisis's (i.e. radios, PPE, Ambulance, batteries, ballistic vest)

FEMA American Firefighter Grant: procured twenty-seven multi-band radios for responders.

#### Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Implement consistent employee training in fire suppression, emergency medical services, and technical rescue.

Station #2 opening for preparation for response distribution and preparation of FM 1495 bridge closure.

Recruit and retain personnel: Career and Reserve membership.

Establish a department training plan for all personnel to address response needs of the community and documentation. Establish a Texas Commission on Fire Protection training facility to be incorporated into the department training plan.

#### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

The budget for water services has been removed.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

## Indicators

	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
Number of Fire/Rescue Responses	157	239	340
Number of EMS Responses	2,011	2,018	2,076
Number of EMS Quality Assurance Review	7	2	1
EMS Service Collection Percentage	28.05	30.21	28
Number of Complaints	0	0	0
Number of Fire Hydrant Work Orders	0	1	1
Number of Community Events Attended	20	45	64
Number of Fire Inspections	32	124	106
Number of Fire Investigations	8	5	8
Number of Plan Reviews	13	32	30
Number of Consultations	22	30	18

## **Department Budget Summary**

				F	Y2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024			F	Y2024-2025		
	FY2021-2022	F	/2022-2023		Adopted		Current	F	Y2023-2024		Proposed	1	ncrease/
Category	Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget	(E	Decrease)
Salaries	\$ 1,306,128	\$	1,387,482	\$	1,597,279	\$	1,597,279	\$	1,527,800	\$	1,656,631	\$	59,352
Benefits	519,539		545,378		589,439		589,439		591,750		634,469		45,030
Supplies	107,473		139,180		187,235		187,235		154,260		213,510		26,275
Services	259,183		132,043		99,325		99,325		100,200		92,200		(7,125)
Maintenance	51,437		76,831		68,200		68,200		76,800		85,800		17,600
Sundry	85,445		94,893		155,920		155,920		107,150		196,920		41,000
Capital Outlay	42,071		32,007				7-2		(2)				-
Grand Total	\$ 2,371,275	\$	2,407,814	\$	2,697,399	\$	2,697,399	\$	2,557,960	\$	2,879,531	\$	182,132

# Fire/EMS/Emergency Management Employee Count

**General Fund** 

mp	lov	ree !	Cou	nt

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
EMS							
Firefighters	9	9	9	9	9	9	0
EMS Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	0
Fire a least to a published to a con-							
Admin. Assistant	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Deputy Chief	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
EMS Coordinator	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Chief	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Fire Marshal	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Firefighter	3	3	3	3	3	3	0
Lieutenant	3	3	3	3	3	3	0
Fire Total	10	10	10	10	10	10	0
Grand Total	19	19	19	19	19	19	0

Fire (Department 530)												General Fun	ıd (	Fund 10)
	FY	2021-2022	FY			2023-2024 Adopted	FY	2023-2024 Current		2023-2024		FY2024-2025 Proposed		ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		stimate		Budget	(L	ecrease)
Salaries				440.400		000 575	4	000		750,000		005.407		22.622
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	581,866	\$	693,690	\$	802,575	\$	802,575	\$	750,000	\$	825,197	\$	22,622
110 Salaries/Wages-PT		423		21,337	-	18,127		18,127		9,000		19,611		7.000
165 Educational Pay		25,959		30,240		31,302		31,302		32,000		39,102		7,800
175 Longevity		5,075		5,208		5,691		5,691		5,900		6,339		649
190 Overtime-FLSA		63,072		124,609		72,400		72,400		133,000		94,400		22,000
192 Overtime-Other		-		-		10,000		10,000		-		-		(10,000)
193 Overtime-Training		-		-		12,000	12/1	12,000		-	- DE	-		(12,000)
Salaries Total	\$	676,396	\$	875,083	\$	952,095	\$	952,095	\$	929,900	\$	984,649	\$	31,071
Benefits					122			alian m			W.		045	
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	51,100	\$	65,855	\$	65,614	\$	65,614	\$	72,000	\$	68,104	\$	2,490
210 Group Insurance		85,936		104,417		112,915		112,915		110,250		125,847		12,933
230 T M R S		96,165		121,720		128,706		128,706		147,000		141,065		12,359
240 Workmen's Compensation		15,118		18,899		20,000		20,000		18,000		25,000		5,000
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		13,314		-		-		=		-		-
291 Unemployment Insurance		-		-		1,029		1,029		-		1,068		39
Benefits Total	\$	248,318	\$	324,204	\$	328,263	\$	328,263	\$	347,250	\$	361,085	\$	32,822
Supplies	-	in Windows												
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	2,662	\$	1,610	\$	4,000	\$	4,000	\$	3,500	\$	5,300	\$	1,300
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions		6,565		3,241	_	5,860		5,860		5,860		9,000	-	3,140
320 Other Electronics		4,116		9,754		19,000		19,000		7,500		19,000		-
335 Clothing	-	8,470		18,522		19,240		19,240		23,000		27,000		7,760
352 Furniture & Fixtures		20		3,026		6,300		6,300		3,000		8,800		2,500
385 Small Tools & Equipment		1,419		13,852		17,000		17,000		10,000		21,300		4,300
389 Chemicals		623		98		1,000		1,000		1,000		1,500		500
390 Fuel		34,387		32,853		35,000		35,000		35,000		35,000		-
392 Janitorial Supplies		1,398		1,646		3,000		3,000		1,700		3,250		250
394 Fire Prevention		4,234		3,625		3,000	11110	3,000		3,000		3,500		500
399 Other Supplies		1,145		2,779		1,000		1,000	1	1,500		1,000		-
Supplies Total	\$	65,040	\$	91,006	\$	114,400	\$	114,400	\$	95,060	\$	134,650	\$	20,250
Services	7	03,040		31,000	•	114,400	•	224,400	7	33,000		201,000		
415 Telephone	\$	15,575	\$	15,383	\$		\$	_	\$	-	\$	<u>.</u>	\$	-
426 Physicals/Screening	Ų	780	7	1,140	Y	1,625	Y	1,625	7	700	7	1,500	Υ	(125)
430 Advertising		569		1,364		500		500		1,000		500	-	(123)
440 Electricity		9,905		10,481		12,250		12,250		12,250		16,000	-	3,750
441 Water		12,229		6,531	-	13,000	1112-1112	13,000		6,750	444-4	10,000		(13,000)
441 Water 442 Gas-Entex		1,187		1,299		2,750		2,750		1,500	-	1,500		(1,250)
482 S C B A		8,612		4,102		8,000		8,000		8,000		8,500		500
						1,000		1,000		1,000		1,000	100000	300
499 Other Services	\$	734 <b>49.590</b>	\$	2,538 <b>42,838</b>	\$	39,125	\$	39,125	\$	31,200	\$	29,000	\$	(10,125)
Services Total	Þ	49,590	Þ	42,838	Þ	59,125	P	59,125	Þ	31,200	þ	29,000	7	(10,125)
Maintenance	4	25.262	+	FF 003	4	47.000	4	47.000		E0.000	d	E4 E00	ċ	6 600
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	25,262	\$	55,992	\$	47,900	\$	47,900	\$	50,000	\$	54,500	\$	6,600
543 Elec/Computer Maint	-	14,599		4476		40.500		42 500		20.000				10.000
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance		8,931		14,710		13,500		13,500		20,000		23,500		10,000
560 Equipment Maintenance		2,645		6,130		6,800		6,800	DW8	6,800	4	7,800		1,000
Maintenance Total	\$	51,437	\$	76,831	\$	68,200	\$	68,200	\$	76,800	\$	85,800	\$	17,600

Fire (Department 530)									(	General Fun	d (I	und 10)
Category	F	/2021-2022 Actual	FY	2022-2023 Actual	/2023-2024 Adopted Budget	Fì	/2023-2024 Current Budget	/2023-2024 Estimate	F	Y2024-2025 Proposed Budget		ncrease/ ecrease)
Sundry												
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	14,926	\$	22,790	\$ 31,820	\$	31,820	\$ 22,000	\$	31,820	\$	
625 Emergency Management		18,792		14,223	27,500		27,500	18,000		27,500		-
628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance		17,782		12,386	17,000		17,000	17,700		26,000		9,000
629 Liability- Vehicle Insurance		9,302		9,547	13,000		13,000	17,700		25,000		12,000
692 Reserve Firemen Incentives		1,397		1,320	3,000		3,000	1,500		3,000		2
693 Reserve Firemen Pension		432		792	1,800		1,800	1,000		1,800		-
695 College Reimbursement		-		_	7,000		7,000	1,400		7,000		-
699 Other - Sundry		4,080		1,872	10,000		10,000	4,000		10,000		-
Sundry Total	\$	66,711	\$	62,930	\$ 111,120	\$	111,120	\$ 83,300	\$	132,120	\$	21,000
Capital Outlay												
899 Capital Outlay	\$	42,071	\$	25,495	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$	42,071	\$	25,495	\$	\$	-	\$ <u>.</u> 1	\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	1,199,562	\$	1,498,388	\$ 1,613,203	\$	1,613,203	\$ 1,563,510	\$	1,727,304	\$	112,618

					F	/2023-2024	F	/2023-2024			F	Y2024-2025		
	FY	2021-2022	FY	2022-2023		Adopted		Current	F	2023-2024		Proposed	li	ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Salaries		Anna San												
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	472,250	\$	410,625	\$	548,334	\$	548,334	\$	470,000	\$	557,667	\$	9,333
110 Salaries/Wages-PT		17,406		1,743		18,559		18,559		12,000		38,270		
165 Educational Pay		15,647		12,877		13,200		13,200		5,000		10,800		(2,400)
175 Longevity		847		937		1,192		1,192		900		1,345		153
190 Overtime		123,582		86,217		53,900		53,900		110,000		63,900		10,000
192 Overtime-Other		-		-		10,000		10,000		-		-		(10,000)
Salaries Total	\$	629,732	\$	512,399	\$	645,185	\$	645,185	\$	597,900	\$	671,982	\$	7,086
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	46,787	\$	38,141	\$	44,468	\$	44,468	\$	44,000	\$	46,518	\$	2,050
210 Group Insurance		109,172		86,035		110,745		110,745		98,000		114,813		4,068
230 T M R S		87,786		72,038		86,266		86,266		85,000		92,324		6,058
240 Workmen'S Compensation		14,606		18,573		19,000		19,000		17,500		19,000		
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		6,387		-		-		-		-		
291 Unemployment Insurance		12,869		-		698		698		104		730		- 32
Benefits Total	\$	271,220	\$	221,174	\$	261,176	\$	261,176	\$	244,500	\$	273,385	\$	12,208
Supplies														
311 Postage/Shipping	\$	261	\$	8	\$	500	\$	500	\$	200	\$	500	\$	-
335 Clothing		4,660		14,871		20,335		20,335		10,000		23,960		3,625
383 Ems Expendables		34,596		32,279		47,000		47,000		47,000		49,400		2,400
399 Other Supplies		2,916		1,016		5,000		5,000		2,000		5,000		-
Supplies Total	\$	42,433	\$	48,174	\$	72,835	\$	72,835	\$	59,200	\$	78,860	\$	6,025
Services														
407 Billing Agency Fees	\$	45,329	\$	47,710	\$	47,000	\$	47,000	\$	56,000	\$	50,000	\$	3,000
413 Professional Services		12,000		40,044		12,000		12,000		12,000		12,000		( <del>-</del>
426 Physicals/Screening		1,278		1,451		1,200		1,200		1,000		1,200		-
Services Total	\$	58,607	\$	89,205	\$	60,200	\$	60,200	\$	69,000	\$	63,200	\$	3,000
Sundry														
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	9,846	\$	13,279	\$	20,400	\$	20,400	\$	10,000	\$	20,400	\$	2
628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance		8,889		9,134		10,000		10,000		4,850		30,000		20,000
699 Other - Sundry				9,550		14,400		14,400		9,000		14,400		-
Sundry Total	\$	18,734	\$	31,963	\$	44,800	\$	44,800	\$	23,850	\$	64,800	\$	20,000
Capital Outlay														
899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	6,512	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	
Capital Outlay Total	\$		\$	6,512	\$	-	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	1,020,726	\$	909,426	\$	1,084,196	\$	1,084,196	\$	994,450	\$	1,152,226	\$	48,319

<b>Emergency Management (De</b>	epar	tment 55	(6)							Ger	neral Fun	d (Fu	ınd 10)
Category		2021-2022 Actual	FY	/2022-2023 Actual	)23-2024 ed Budget	F	(2023-2024 Current Budget		023-2024 timate		024-2025 sed Budget		rease/ crease)
Salaries													
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Salaries Total	\$		\$		\$	\$		\$		\$		\$	almin (Sa)
Benefits													
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
230 T M R S		_		-	_		-		-		-		_
Benefits Total	\$		\$	- T	\$ •	\$		\$		\$	- 4 (1/4 - F)	\$	
Supplies				er herring									
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	_	\$	2	\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	_
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions		(**)		-	-		-		-		-		-
383 EMS Exepndables		-		-	 -		-				***************************************		-
385 Small Tools & Equipment		(10)			-		-	***************************************	-		_		-
392 Janitorial Supplies		-		-	-		-		-		-		-
Supplies Total	\$		\$		\$	\$		\$	And the second	\$		\$	
Services					and the second								
413 Professional Services	\$	143,132	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
499 Other Services		7,854		-	- 12		-		-		-		121
Services Total	\$	150,986	\$		\$	\$		\$	M (2-4)	\$		\$	-
Maintenance		10 THE ST			nes e e electric								
543 Elec/Computer Maint	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance		-		-	-		-		-		-		-
Maintenance Total	\$		\$			\$	•	\$		\$		\$	
Sundry									THE FEE	received.			
625 Emergency Management	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
699 Other - Sundry		2		-	 * <u>e</u>		-		-		-		_
Sundry Total	\$		\$	•	\$	\$		\$		\$		\$	•
Grand Total	\$	150,986	\$	-	\$	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-

#### **Community Development**

**General Fund** 

The primary mission of the Building Department is to provide quality service to the community that is knowledgeable, efficient, comprehensive and helpful to the public. The intention is to safeguard life, health, property and public welfare by regulating and controlling the construction, quality of materials, use of all buildings and structures within the City of Freeport. The department is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the codes and related Federal, State, and City adopted laws and ordinances.

The Code Enforcement Department will encourage a strong sense of pride and identity, dedicated to making today better than yesterday through the preservation, enhancement, restoration and promotion of the exceptional quality of life in the City of Freeport. The department will strive to provide excellent, professional, courteous customer service in a timely manner by fair and impartial administration and enforcement of the local and state codes. This is to be accomplished with the assistance of other City departments, public and private entities, as well as citizens of the City of Freeport.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Implemented new software to provide better service to the citizens.

Created Social Media accounts and began informational video series.

Demoed 11 unsafe structures within the City and took 23 to Board of Adjustments.

Started the educational stages for the new rental inspection program.

## Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Write and adopt a sign code ordinance.

Continue and expand the educational program, by providing more community education that will reduce the needs for re-inspections.

## Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

Added Rental Inspector position.

#### Indicators

	FY2022-2023	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025
	Actual	Estimate	Projected
Total number of permits issued	902	600	800
Total number of building inspections	831	800	900
Percent of Residential applications/plans processed in 5 work days	95	80	100
Percent of commercial applications/plans processed in 10 work days	95	85	98
Percent of call-in inspections made within 24 hours	94	75	98
Total number of code complaints investigated	1,468	1,200	1,500
Total number of food service establishments and daycares inspected annually	69	70	70
Total number of temporary food establishments inspected	35	30	30
Total number of pools inspected annually	10	10	10
Total number of dangerous structures abated	34	10	17
Total number of short-term rental inspected	14	15	20

#### **Department Budget Summary**

					FY2	2023-2024					FY2024-2025		
	FY20	21-2022	FY2022-20	123	A	dopted	F	Y2023-2024	F	/2023-2024	Proposed		ncrease/
Category	A	ctual	Actual			Budget	Cu	irrent Budget		Estimate	Budget	(E	Decrease)
Salaries	\$	296,337	\$ 367,0	)53	\$	379,555	\$	379,555	\$	396,950	\$ 425,148	\$	45,593
Benefits		134,579	176,3	341		178,214		178,214		183,540	206,781		28,567
Supplies		26,660	25,8	307		40,600		40,600		30,550	39,600		(1,000)
Services		156,159	133,1	54		204,300		204,300		135,800	42,000		(162,300)
Maintenance		8,936	3,1	.88		5,500		5,500		2,500	4,500		(1,000)
Sundry		17,613	20,7	54		21,200		21,200		19,770	26,700		5,500
Capital Outlay		59,897	4,7	52		2		-		-	/ <del>-</del> /		-
Grand Total	\$	700,182	\$ 731,0	148	\$	829,369	\$	829,369	\$	769,110	\$ 744,729	\$	(84,640)

FY2024-2025 Budget

# Community Development Employee Count

**General Fund** 

			FY2023-2024			FY2024-2025	
Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Code Enforcement							
Compliance Officer	3	3	4	4	3	3	-1
Compliance Supervisor	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Code Enforcement Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	0
Building							
Building Inspector	1	1	1	1	2	1	0
Building Official	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Rental Inspector	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Municipal Clerk	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Part-time Permit Clerk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permit Coordinator	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Building Total	3	3	3	3	4	4	1
Grand Total	7	7	7	7	8	8	1

Building (Department 558)		14. 76										General Fur	nd (	Fund 10)
	FY	2021-2022	FY	2022-2023	F	Y2023-2024 Adopted		2023-2024 Current		FY2023-2024		FY2024-2025		ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate	Pro	posed Budget		Decrease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	128,870	\$	125,221	\$	175,532	\$	175,532	\$	190,400	\$	224,266	\$	48,735
165 Education Pay		1,500		2,400		2,400		2,400		2,000		1,800		(600)
175 Longevity		1,392		1,452		1,583		1,583		1,500		1,948		365
18 Cell Phone Allowance		700		600		600		600		400		1,200		600
190 Overtime		1,019		1,256		1,500		1,500		1,500		1,500		-
Salaries Total	\$	133,482	\$	130,930	\$	181,615	\$	181,615	\$	195,800	\$	230,715	\$	49,099
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	9,934	\$	9,738	\$	13,779	\$	13,779	\$	14,200	\$	17,535	\$	3,756
210 Group Insurance		26,278		26,220		40,170		40,170		34,000		52,289		12,119
230 T M R S		19,120		18,737		27,612		27,612		31,000		37,139		9,527
240 Workmen'S Compensation	***************************************	816		576		900		900		510		900		-
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		_		2,490		-		-		-		-		-
291 Unemployment Insurance		-		-		216		216		-		275		59
Benefits Total	\$	56,147	Ś	57,761	\$	82,677	\$	82,677	\$	79,710	\$	108,138	\$	25,461
Supplies		12111251117												
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	3,516	\$	2,149	\$	1,700	\$	1,700	\$	3,000	\$	1,700	\$	<u>-</u>
311 Postage/Shipping	T	17		7,667		4,000		4,000		700		3,000		(1,000)
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions		852		1,201	-	2,000		2,000	*******	1,250		2,000		-
320 Other Electronics		241	-	445		500		500		-		500		_
335 Clothing		403		39		1,000		1,000		300		1,000		-
352 Furniture & Fixtures		352		-		1,000		1,000		300		1,000		
385 Small Tools & Equipment		626		130		500		500				500		_
390 Fuel		1,889		3,414		4,000		4,000		2,500		4,000		-
399 Other Supplies		1,052		796		750		750		750		750		-
Supplies Total	\$	8,948	\$	15,841	\$	15,450	\$	15,450	\$	and the second second second	\$	14,450	Ś	(1,000)
Services		5,5.10							2 61		TO.			
411 Demolition Services	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	90,000	\$	90,000
413 Professional Services	<u> </u>	30,639	Υ	33,907	7	15,000	Υ	15,000	7	32,000	T.	15,000		-
415 Telephone		3,691		5,006				-		-				-
426 Physicals/Screening		278		39		500		500		200		200		(300)
430 Advertising		1,458		7,143		15,000		15,000		2,500		1,500		(13,500)
499 Other Services		3,494	***********	12,185		13,500		13,500				4,000		(9,500)
Services Total	\$	39,559	\$	58,281	\$	44,000	\$	44,000	\$	34,700	\$	20,700	\$	(23,300)
Maintenance		33,333		30,201		41,000		11,000	•	2.,,.00	X all	20,.00		(10),500/
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	355	\$	878	\$	2,000	\$	2,000	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$	(1,000)
543 Electronics/Computer Maint	7	653	7	-	Υ	2,000	Υ	-	7	-,000	Υ	-		- 1
Maintenance Total	\$	1.008	Ġ	878	\$	2,000	\$	2,000	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$	(1,000)
Sundry		2,000			T T	2,000		2,000		2,000	0.000			
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	5,153	¢	8,274	\$	6,000	\$	6,000	\$	7,000	\$	8,500	\$	2,500
629 Vehicle-Liability Insurance	y	2,100	٧	2,100	7	3,000	<u> </u>	3,000	٧	2,000	Υ	5,000		2,000
699 Other - Sundry		368		2,100		3,000		3,000		2,000		3,000		2,000
Sundry Total	\$	7,621	¢	10,374	¢	9,000	¢	9,000	¢	9,000	Ś	13,500	\$	4,500
Capital Outlay	4	7,021	SEE L	10,374	7	3,000	,	3,000	7	5,000	,	25,530		1,500
899 Capital Outlay	\$	59,897	4	4,752	¢	estra estada	\$		\$	<u>-</u>	\$	-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$	59,897		4,752			\$		\$		\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	306,662		278,817		334,742		334,742				388,502		53,760

Police/Code (Department 557	,								et et la s		ue	neral Fund	4 (1	una io)
					F	/2023-2024					FY	2024-2025		
	FY.	2021-2022	FY	2022-2023		Adopted	FY	2023-2024	FY	2023-2024		Proposed	İ	crease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Curi	rent Budget	E	stimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	157,610	\$	228,894	\$	194,201	\$	194,201	\$	190,000	\$	189,452	\$	(4,749)
165 Educational Pay		923		1,846		2,100		2,100		2,100		3,000		900
175 Longevity		806		1,077		1,138		1,138		1,300		1,481		343
190 Overtime		3,516		4,305		500		500		7,750		500		-
Salaries Total	\$	162,855	\$	236,123	\$	197,940	\$	197,940	\$	201,150	\$	194,434	\$	(3,506)
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	12,034	\$	17,288	\$	15,104	\$	15,104	\$	15,200	\$	14,836	\$	(268)
210 Group Insurance		42,224		64,118		48,829		48,829		53,000		51,053		2,224
230 T M R S		23,108		33,893		30,268		30,268		35,000		31,422		1,155
240 Workmen'S Compensation		1,066	- ////	699		1,100		1,100		630		1,100		-
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		2,582		-		-		-		-		-
291 Unemployment Insurance		-				237		237		-		233		(4)
Benefits Total	\$	78,432	\$	118,580	\$	95,537	\$	95,537	\$	103,830	\$	98,644	\$	3,106
Supplies														
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	4,230	\$	700	\$	5,700	\$	5,700	\$	4,000	\$	5,700	\$	-
311 Postage/Shipping	- T	-		295	7	2,500		2,500	т	10,000	-	2,500	T	-
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions		213		163		3,000		3,000		750		3,000		
320 Other Electronics				902	-	1,500		1,500		750		1,500		
335 Clothing		1,693		1,365		2,000		2,000		1,000		2,000		
352 Furniture & Fixtures		358		1,505		1,000	11111111111111	1,000		1,000		1,000	71.000	-
385 Small Tools & Equipment		335		152		700		700		250		700		_
390 Fuel		9,595		5.942		8.000		8.000		5,000		8,000		
399 Other Supplies		1,289		448		750		750		750	-	750		
Supplies Total	\$	17,712	\$	9,966	\$	25,150	\$	25,150	\$	21,750	\$	25,150	\$	
Services	Y	11,112		3,300	,	23,130	•	23,130		21,730	7	23,130	7	
411 Bldg Demolition/Mowing	\$	94,752	\$	44,221	\$	100,000	\$	100,000	\$	90,000	\$	10,000	\$	(90,000)
415 Telephone	7	5,453	7	5,697	Y	100,000	Y	100,000	7	50,000	7	10,000	Y	(30,000)
426 Physicals/Screening	-	118		164	-	300		300		300	- 000	300		
429 Rental Registration Prog		110		104		50,000		50,000	-	300		300		(50,000)
430 Advertising		16,316		20,901		10,000		10,000		9,800		10,000		(30,000)
499 Other Services		(41)		3,890		10,000		10,000		1,000		1,000		1,000
Services Total	Ś	116,600	\$	74,873	\$	160,300	\$	160,300	\$	101,100	\$	21,300	ė	(139,000)
Maintenance	,	110,000	7	14,013	,	100,300	7	100,300	7	101,100	7	21,300	7	(133,000)
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	1,075	\$	2,310	\$	3,500	\$	3,500	\$	1,500	\$	3,500	\$	-
543 Electronics/Computer Maint	٦	6,853	Ą	2,310	۲	3,300	Ą	3,300	ې	1,500	۶	3,300	Ą	
Maintenance Total	\$	7,928	\$	2,310	\$	3,500	\$	3,500	\$	1,500	\$	3,500	\$	aene.
Sundry	÷.	1,528	P	2,310	7	3,300	P	5,500	P	1,500	Þ	3,300	7	
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	5,793	\$	5,155	\$	7,200	\$	7,200	\$	7,200	\$	7,200	\$	
629 Vehicle-Liability Insurance	ڔ	4,066	۲	5,180	ڔ	5,000	ڔ	5,000	ې	3,570	ڔ	6,000	Ç	1,000
699 Other - Sundry		133		3,180		3,000	HELITANIA.	3,000		3,370		0,000		1,000
Sundry Total	\$	9,992	\$	10,379	\$	12,200	\$	12,200	\$	10,770	\$	13,200	\$	1,000
Capital Outlay	7	9,992	P	10,379	Þ	12,200	þ	12,200	Þ	10,770	Þ	13,200	Þ	1,000
899 Capital Outlay	\$		¢	e de la companya de l	\$		\$	Sign mountains	ċ		ċ	and the second of the	4	
Capital Outlay Total	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	393,520	\$	452,232	\$	494,627	\$	494,627	\$	440,100	\$	356,227	\$	(138,400)

Public Works General Fund

The staff of the Public Works Department fully supports the City of Freeport: "we work together to build a community of the highest quality for present and future generations." we do our part by providing superior public services: by maintaining and improving the condition of our streets, drainage, alleys, parks, beaches, facilities and by providing excellent delivery of capital projects.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Complted Phase I and Phase II of concrete street construction.

Continued asphalt street maintenance through the interlocal agreement with Brazoria County.

Continued sidewalk replacement program.

Completed the renovations of FMP Kitchen.

## Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Continued employee training and maintain a pay scale comparable to the competition.

Continue sidewalk replacement program.

Continue interlocal agreement with Brazoria County for road improvements.

## Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

The budget for water services has been removed.

Street, Drainage, and Sidewalk Maintenance was reduced.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

#### Indicators

	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
Management Services			
Total number of citizen requests	N/A	1,820	5,500
Percentage of citizen request responded to	N/A	100	100
within 10 days			
Public Works Operations			
Percentage of CIP projects completed on-time	N/A	100	100
and on budget			
Total miles of streets resurfaced	N/A	2	2.12
Total square feed of sidewalks replaced	N/A	19,000	12,392
Traffic system failures	N/A	10	7
Traffic plan reviews for development	N/A	5	5
Total traffic related service requests	N/A	1,300	1,500
Total traffic related service requests completed	N/A	1,300	1,500
Total traffic signal service requests completed	N/A	10	12
Facilities Management			
Total building maintenance service requests	N/A	1,040	3,120
Total building maintenance service requests completed	N/A	1,040	3,120
Total janitorial requests	N/A	3,640	3,000
Total janitorial requests completed	N/A	3,640	3,000

Public Works General Fund

	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
Fleet Service Division	TILOLI LOLI ACCOUNT	Listing	riojecteu
Number of vehicles maintained	N/A	79	84
Cost of preventative maintained by Fleet			
Services per department vehicle			
Public Works	N/A	3,500	3,500
Fire	N/A	1,500	1,000
Police Community Development	N/A N/A	2,200 1,000	1,000 1,000
Cost of repairs performed by Fleet Services	IN/A	1,000	1,000
per department vehicle			
Public Works	N/A	14,000	10,000
Fire	N/A	10,000	10,000
Police	N/A	14,000	10,000
Community Development	N/A	2,000	5,000
Average number of days vehicles in shop			
Public Works	N/A	2	2
Fire	N/A	2	2
Police	N/A	2	2
Community Development	N/A	2	2
Number of vehicle and equipment breakdowns by department			
Public Works	N/A	156	170
Fire	N/A	142	88
Police	N/A	180	280
Community Development	N/A	80	20
Total fuel consumption in gallons			
Unleaded	N/A	50,258	72,000
Diesel	N/A	11,107	24,000
Percentage of vehicles and equipment	N/A	40	17
exceeding replacement criteria  Percentage of equipment available by			
Percentage of equipment available by department			
Public Works	N/A	100	100
Fire	N/A	100	100
Police	N/A	90	100
Community Development	N/A	100	100
Percentage of direct labor hours by			
department	00000148		
Public Works	N/A	100	100
Fire	N/A	0	0
Police Community Development	N/A N/A	0	0
Community Development	N/A	U	. 0
Streets/Drainage Maintenance			
Total miles for curbed streets swept	N/A	440	900
Total number of pot holes filled	N/A	1,040	1,500
Total square fees of sidewalks repaired	N/A	2,000	1,800
Total of trees trimmed	N/A	500	700
Total of trees planted	N/A	12	18
Total number of storm drain catch basing	s N/A	125	130
cleaned  Total number of storm drain catch basing	s N/A	125	130
inspections completed	S IN/A	123	130
Total number of illicit discharge into storm	n N/A	1	1
drain		-	-
Total number of service requests	N/A	570	600
Total number of service requests completed	N/A	570	600
Total linear feet of painted traffic curbs and	A/N	3,600	2,000
striping	2.77		
Total number of traffic signs installed o	r N/A	25	42
repaired			

Public Works General Fund

F	/2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
Parks Administration			
Total developed park acreage per 1,000	N/A	7	9
residents		0	0
Total undeveloped park acreage per 1,000 residents	0	0	0
Total number of volunteers	0	0	0
Total number of participants in open spaces,	0	0	1,000
trails, recreation			
Park Maintenance		10 Mar	1740
Acres of developed parkland and community	4	4	4
ouildings maintained Fotal number of main hours to maintain	N/A	2,080	2,080
sports fields	11/75	2,000	2,000
Total number of incidents of vandalism	N/A	40	30
Percent of time graffiti vandalism was	N/A	60	60
removed within 24 hours of notification			
Total number of completed service requests	N/A	55	1,100
Parks Planning & Development			
Number of safety and security improvement	N/A	35	25
projects at parks and community facilities			
Total parks open space and community	N/A	3	2
facilities developed or improved		9	-
Percent improvements completed within 45	N/A	100	100
days	***	100	100
Percent of projects completed within 5% of project budget	N/A	100	100
<u>Recreation</u>			
Total number of hours for sports field usage	N/A	520	520
Percentage of permitted hours on lit sports	N/A	100	100
field at peak times			
Total number of facility rentals			
Non-sport fields	N/A	150	160
Sport fields Total number of hours sports fields used for	N/A	75 500	42 1,200
community services	N/A	500	1,200
Total number of contract classes offered and	N/A	104	156
held Total number of recreation classes held	N/A	30	156
Total contract class revenue	N/A	2,080	5,000
Total recreation class revenue	N/A	600	2,500
Total number of recreation programs offered	N/A	1	1
Total number of teens participating in a	N/A	12	10
structured recreation/fitness program	,		
Total number of events co-sponsored by	N/A	5	5
department Total number of non-profit	N/A	3	3
organizations/public agencies operating			
programs at facilities at no cost			
Beach Maintenance			
Total tons of trash collected	N/A	1,620	1,800
Total tons of recyclables collected	N/A	0	0
Total tons of bulky and abandoned items collected	N/A	60	80
Total number of trash cans repaired	N/A	20	20
Total number of trash cans installed	N/A	10	10
	N/A	1,248	1,664
[1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1]	VS 2000 W		
Total number of hours raking beach Total number of hours maintaining entry and dunes	N/A	1,248	1,664

Public Works

Department Budget Summary

General Fund

				-				_		_		
Category	The Contract of the Contract o	021-2022 Actual	FY	2022-2023 Actual	Add	23-2024 opted dget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 Estimate	Pi	024-2025 oposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Salaries		1,397,595		1,315,658	1,	,507,213	1,507,213		1,345,960		1,498,445	(8,768)
Benefits		706,480		705,874		729,432	729,432		698,255		752,836	23,404
Supplies		255,485		180,588		263,200	263,200		242,650		255,553	(7,647)
Services		542,538		540,721		631,050	631,050		701,650		549,000	(82,050)
Maintenance		377,534		367,065		427,500	427,500		387,500		360,000	(67,500)
Sundry		118,380		118,934		188,450	188,450		146,460		209,950	21,500
Debt Service		-		-		-	-		849		-	-
Capital Outlay		112,850		38,342		-	-		60,000		=	~
Grand Total	\$	3,510,862	\$	3,267,181	\$ 3	,746,845	\$ 3,746,845	\$	3,582,475	\$	3,625,784	\$ (121,061)

Employee Count							
Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Parks							
Admin. Secretary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Crew	10	9	9	9	9	9	0
Maintenance Supervisor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maintenance Technician	2	3	3	3	3	3	0
Parks & Rec Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parks Supervisor	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Receptionist (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parks Total	14	13	13	13	13	13	0
Service Center							
Admin. Assistant	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Admin. Secretary	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanic	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Service Center Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Streets/Drainage							
Crew leader	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Equipment Operator	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Field Crew	9	7	7	7	7	7	0
Public Works Director	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Assist City Manager	0	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Street Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superintendent	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Supervisor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technician	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streets/Drainage Total	15	13	13	13	13	13	0
Recreation							
Recreation Supervisor	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Lifeguards	16	16	16	16	16	16	0
Attendant (PT)	2	3	3	3	3	3	0
Attendant	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Program Coordinator	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Recreation Total	22	21	21	21	21	21	0
Grand Total	53	49	49	49	49	49	0

Street/Drainage (Departme	nt 5	75)									Ger	neral Fund	d (F	und 10)
						2023-2024	F	/2023-2024			F١	2024-2025		
	FY	2021-2022		FY2022-2023		Adopted		Current		2023-2024		Proposed		ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget	(0	ecrease)
Salaries	ille n						_		_	540,000	_	640.470	_	(45.000)
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	616,433	\$	634,682	\$		\$	664,259	\$	610,000	\$	619,179	\$	(45,080)
165 Education		600		600		600		600		1,200		1,200		600
175 Longevity		5,148		5,094		5,544		5,544		4,750		4,612		(931)
181 Cell Phone Allowance		600		600		600	-	600		150		600		-
190 Overtime	unation	21,595		11,044		15,000		15,000		25,000		15,000		-
Salaries Total	\$	644,376	\$	652,021	\$	686,002	Ş	686,002	Ş	641,100	Ş	640,591	\$	(45,411)
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	48,125	\$	49,003	\$	51,332	\$	51,332	\$	50,000	\$	47,858	\$	(3,474)
210 Group Insurance		144,873		155,158		150,925		150,925		168,000		163,997		13,072
230 T M R S		91,939		93,607		102,865		102,865		100,750		101,361		(1,503)
240 Workmen'S Compensation		22,573		39,782		42,000		42,000		24,100		40,000		(2,000)
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		7,909		_		-		-		-		-
291 Unemployment Insurance		10,695	-	(37)	. Marian	805	TI DIESE	805	DIKO SIL	-	972355	751		(54)
Benefits Total	\$	318,204	\$	345,422	\$	347,926	\$	347,926	\$	342,850	\$	353,967	\$	6,041
Supplies														STREET, STREET,
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	520	\$	475	\$	1,400	\$	1,400	\$	500	\$	1,400	\$	94
320 Other Electronics				22		100		100		-		100		-
335 Clothing		-		-		-		-		-		1,950		1,950
352 Furniture & Fixtures		-		-		200		200		-		200		-
385 Small Tools & Equipment		2,645		2,640		3,500		3,500		5,500		3,500		-
389 Chemicals		11,452		14,461		11,000		11,000		30,000		11,000		12
390 Fuel		44,498		31,979		42,000		42,000		38,000		41,000		(1,000)
399 Other Supplies		3,568		5,682		1,500		1,500		5,000		1,500		-
Supplies Total	\$	62,683	\$	55,259	\$	59,700	\$	59,700	\$	79,000	\$	60,650	\$	950
Services		A STATE OF												
415 Telephone	\$	3,688	\$	3,984	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2	\$	-
426 Physicals		2,247		1,615		500		500		1,500		500		-
430 Advertising		3,318		138		2,500		2,500		1,000		200		(2,300)
440 Electricity		62,804		68,424		82,000		82,000		94,000		95,000		13,000
470 Equipment Rental		27,667		12,372		30,000		30,000		40,000		20,000		(10,000)
485 Laundry Services		16,318		14,960		15,000		15,000		41,000		15,000		-
498 Waste Disposal		5,664		2,000	*******	6,000		6,000		2,000		6,000		-
499 Other Services		9,061		4,769		10,000		10,000		2,000		10,000		-
Services Total	\$	130,767	\$	108,263	\$	146,000	\$	146,000	\$	181,500	\$	146,700	\$	700
Maintenance														
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	58,490	\$	70,090	\$	42,000	\$	42,000	\$	55,000	\$	42,000	\$	-
530 Street/Draing/Sdwalk Maint	· ·	100,016	Υ	149,735	Υ	220,000		220,000	т.	120,000		150,000		(70,000)
547 Signs Maintenance		5,687		9,449		10,000		10,000		20,000		10,000		-
548 Traffic Lights Maintenance		6		20	-	1,000		1,000		500		1,000		-
549 Street Lights Maintenance		665		37		1,000		1,000		1,000		1,500		500
Maintenance Total	\$	164,864	ċ	229,330	ć	274,000	ć	274,000	ć	196,500	ć		\$	(69,500)
	7	104,004	7	223,330		274,000	7	274,000	•	150,500		204,500	•	(05,500)
Sundry  CO2 Serviners / Dues / Traval	4	1.040	4	1 205	ċ	2 500	ċ	2 500	ė	2,500	\$	3,500	ċ	C STOPPLETE
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	1,040	Ş	1,385	\$	3,500	Ş	3,500	\$		Þ		Ş	(12 000)
628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance		21,202	****	4,416		23,000		23,000		4,600		10,000		(13,000) 15,000
629 Vehicle Insurance		17,836		17,916		20,000		20,000		25,200		35,000		15,000
687 Damage Claims		1,000	MICH	4 740		3.000		3.000		1 500		2,000		•
699 Other - Sundry	4	3,867	4	1,712	_	2,000		2,000		1,500		2,000		2.000
Sundry Total	\$	44,945	\$	25,429	\$	48,500	Ş	48,500	\$	33,800	\$	50,500	\$	2,000
Capital Outlay		SERVICE SERVICE					1			a-mellined				
899 Capital Outlay	\$	37,459	\$	32,103	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	SELECTION OF
Capital Outlay Total	\$	37,459		32,103	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	1,403,298	C	1,447,827	5	1,562,129	S	1,562,129	\$	1,474,750	\$	1,456,908	5	(105,220)

Service Center (Department	420)										Ger	neral Fund	d (Fu	und 10)
					FY	2023-2024	FY	2023-2024			FY	2024-2025		
	FY2	021-2022	FY	2022-2023	T y	Adopted		Current		Y2023-2024	P	roposed	Inc	rease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget	(De	crease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	87,946	\$	75,406	\$	83,429	\$	83,429	\$	80,000	\$	87,838	\$	4,410
165 Educational Pay		739		600		600		600		250		1/2		(600)
175 Longevity		443		360		390		390		450		550		160
190 Overtime		2,381		4,811		2,750		2,750		5,750		2,750		-
Salaries Total	\$	91,508	\$	81,177	\$	87,169	\$	87,169	\$	86,450	\$	91,138	\$	3,970
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	7,072	\$	5,978	\$	6,458	\$	6,458	\$	7,300	\$	6,762	\$	304
210 Group Insurance		19,965		21,160		22,164		22,164		22,000		22,886		723
230 T M R S		13,357		11,462		12,941		12,941		13,000		14,321		1,380
240 Workmen'S Compensation		2,488		2,549		3,000		3,000		530		3,000		-
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		1,080		-		-						-
291 Unemployment Insurance		-		-		101		101		-		106		5
Benefits Total	\$	42,882	\$	42,229	\$	44,665	\$	44,665	\$	42,830	\$	47,075	\$	2,411
Supplies	and the same					Many States and States A								
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	1,098	\$	567	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$	3,500	\$	1,000	\$	-
311 Postage/Shipping		-		-		100		100		-		100		-
320 Other Electronics		506		-		2,000		2,000		-		2,000		-
335 Clothing		1,476		793		1,200		1,200		3,250		1,350		150
343 Oil And Grease		215		581		6,000		6,000		6,000		6,000		-
344 Garage Parts		1,636		4,448		3,000		3,000		5,000		3		(2,997)
352 Furniture & Fixtures				_		500		500		200		500		-
385 Small Tools & Equipment		2,614		2,582		3,000		3,000		2,000		300		(2,700)
390 Fuel		1,188		10,351		3,500		3,500		4,000		4,500		1,000
392 Janitorial Supplies		701		415		1,000	-	1,000		2,000		1,000		-
399 Other Supplies		1,979		1,897		500		500		1,500		500		-
Supplies Total	\$	11,412	Ś	21,634	\$	21,800	\$	21,800	\$	MATERIAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O	\$	17,253	\$	(4,547)
Services													Ne s	
413 Professional Services	\$	2,425	\$	756	\$	3,000	\$	3,000	\$	7,000	\$	3,000	\$	-
415 Telephone		4,553		4,677		-		-		-		-		-
426 Physicals/Screening		117		118		100		100		100		100		-
440 Electricity		8,085		9,092		10,600		10,600		9,000		10,600		-
441 Water		5,711		4,108		5,500		5,500		4,000				(5,500)
442 Gas-Entex		387		767		1,600		1,600		1,000		1,500		(100)
470 Equipment Rental		713		-		300		300		-		300		-
482 Service Contracts		810		94		-		-		-		-		-
485 Laundry Services		_		-		1,000		1,000		-		1,000		-
499 Other Services		2,672		12,425		2,500		2,500		65,000		2,500		-
Services Total	\$	25,472	\$	32,037	\$			24,600	\$		\$	19,000	\$	(5,600)
Maintenance											A.			
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	1,847	Ś	1,377	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	Ś	2,000	\$	1,000	\$	-
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance	7	20,327	7	3,784		4,000		4,000		12,000		4,000		-
546 Land/Grounds Maint	-	10,348		7,451		1,500		1,500		18,000		1,500		-
Maintenance Total	\$	32,522	Ś	THE STREET WHITE STREET	1000	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	in the same of the	6,500	inneren en	CHARLEST CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	ARRESTORS.	STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET,	Ś	
Sundry	T A P			,		0,000	o v	0,000						
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	186	\$	130	\$	1,200	\$	1,200			\$	1,200	\$	-
628 Property/Gen/Liability Ins	<b>-</b>	1,600	7	10,202	7	13,000		13,000		19,900		25,000		12,000
629 Vehicle Insurance		2,534		2,534		3,000		3,000		3,200		6,000		3,000
699 Other - Sundry		58		38		1,500		1,500		500		1,500		5,000
Sundry Total	\$	4,378	nenee	CONTRACTOR DESCRIPTION	¢			18,700			THE PERSON NAMED IN	33,700		15,000
Capital Outlay		4,376	7	12,504	,	20,700		20,700		23,000		33,700	100	23,000
899 Capital Outlay	\$	23,514	\$		\$	-	\$	-		60,000	ć	- -	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$	23,514	20100000	CONTRACTOR OF STREET	\$	Chicago and Chicago and Chicago	\$		OUTCOM	60,000	CONTRACTO	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	\$	
Grand Total	7	231,690		202,594	-	203,433		203,433		The second secon	\$		4	11,233

Parks (Department 655)											Ge	neral Fund	d (F	und 10)
											F	Y2024-2025		
	F	Y2021-2022	F	Y2022-2023	F	Y2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024		Proposed	li	ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual	Ad	opted Budget	Cui	rent Budget	388	Estimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$		\$	406,608	\$	484,018	\$	484,018	\$	440,000	\$	496,238	\$	12,220
165 Education Pay		900		946		900		900		900		900		-
175 Longevity		2,146		2,077		2,360		2,360		2,360		2,999		639
190 Overtime		30,341	GARAGE.	30,549		48,500	CONTRACT	48,500		35,000		48,500		-
Salaries Total	\$	472,316	\$	440,179	\$	535,778	\$	535,778	\$	478,260	\$	548,637	\$	12,859
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$		\$	32,622	\$	37,277	\$	37,277	\$	35,000	\$	38,260	\$	984
210 Group Insurance		130,939		138,618		143,957		143,957		143,000		152,208		8,250
230 T M R S		67,813		63,122		74,700		74,700		70,250		81,035		6,335
240 Workmen'S Compensation		8,272		9,794		10,750		10,750		5,610		10,750		-
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		5,523						-		_		-
291 Unemployment Insurance	WALL AND	5,566	THE PERSON	10,511		585	aqvas:	585		1,515		600		15
Benefits Total	\$	248,224	\$	260,191	\$	267,269	\$	267,269	\$	255,375	\$	282,853	\$	15,585
Supplies	i ku											STATE OF STA		
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$		\$	704	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$	(500)
320 Other Electronics		645				1,500		1,500		-		1,000		(500)
331 Agricultural/Botanical		49,641		9,104		40,000		40,000		25,000		40,000		-
335 Clothing		10,166		7,886		1,500		1,500		4,000		3,450		1,950
352 Furniture & Fixtures		202		_						4,500		-		
385 Small Tools & Equipment		7,880		7,330		12,000		12,000		10,000		10,000		(2,000)
389 Chemicals		11,246		5,062		11,000		11,000		7,500		11,000		-
390 Fuel		34,193		26,379		30,000		30,000		26,000		30,000		-
392 Janitorial Supplies		17,278		11,880		15,000		15,000		15,000		14,000		(1,000)
399 Other Supplies	STATE OF THE PARTY OF	17,457		17,207	on manager	20,000	esta i resur	20,000	STATE OF THE PARTY	20,000	otalista.	20,000		
Supplies Total	\$	150,236	\$	85,551	\$	132,500	\$	132,500	\$	113,000	\$	130,450	\$	(2,050)
Services														
415 Telephone	\$		\$	12,586	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	
425 Contract Labor		88,400		95,767		80,000		80,000		90,000		80,000		
426 Physicals		1,413		1,300		700		700		1,300		700		-
430 Advertising		359		59		1,000		1,000		1,000		1,000		-
440 Electricity		55,999		53,725		55,000		55,000		64,000		65,000		10,000
441 Water		69,953		82,621		66,000		66,000		93,250				(66,000)
442 Gas-Entex		3,046		4,202		4,000		4,000		3,750		5,000		1,000
482 Service Contracts		237		244		7,500		7,500	-	-		7,500		-
485 Laundry Services		487		9,870		13,000		13,000		-		13,000		-
499 Other Services		1,955		2,779		1,000		1,000		20,000	en eur	1,000		
Services Total	\$	235,890	\$	263,152	\$	228,200	\$	228,200	\$	273,300	\$	173,200	\$	(55,000)
Maintenance								100				7		
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$		\$	15,339	\$	20,000	\$	20,000	\$		\$		\$	
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance		27,126		12,917		30,000		30,000		35,000		30,000		-
546 Land/Grounds Maint	and the	36,927	ardtean	45,342	CO.	40,000		40,000		45,000	atitat s	40,000		-
Maintenance Total	\$	92,795	\$	73,598	\$	90,000	\$	90,000	\$	105,000	\$	90,000	\$	
Sundry			NO	Aller delactions										
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	320	\$	165	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$	500	\$	1,000	\$	- 12
628 Property Liability Insurance		41,295		66,498		75,000		75,000		66,000		82,000		7,000
652 Community Service Insurance		2,287		-		2,500		2,500		-		-		(2,500)
687 Damage Claims		315		1,117		-		-		-		-		-
699 Other - Sundry		2,068		924		8,000		8,000		2,000		8,000		-
Sundry Total	\$	46,284	\$	68,704	\$	86,500	\$	86,500	\$	68,500	\$	91,000	\$	4,500
Capital Outlay														
899 Capital Outlay	\$	39,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$	39,000	\$		\$						\$		\$	
Grand Total		1,284,745	\$	1,191,375	\$	1,340,247	\$	1,340,247	\$	1,293,435	\$	1,316,140	\$	(24,107)

#### General Fund (Fund 10) Beach Mainteance (Department 576) FY2024-2025 FY2023-2024 FY2023-2024 FY2021-2022 FY2022-2023 **Adopted** FY2023-2024 **Proposed** Increase/ Current Category Actual **Actual Budget Budget Estimate Budget** (Decrease) Salaries 100 Salaries/Wages \$ 17,789 \$ 6,193 \$ 8,000 \$ 8,000 \$ 8,000 \$ 190 Overtime 15,000 15,000 5,285 5,029 15,000 **Salaries Total** \$ 23,074 11,222 23,000 23,000 \$ \$ 23,000 \$ \$ Benefits \$ 1,720 \$ 201 F I C A & Medicare 851 2,150 \$ 2,150 \$ 2,150 \$ 210 Group Insurance 3,999 1,349 3,700 3,700 3,700 4,000 230 T M R S 3,295 1,616 4,000 4,000 \$ **Benefits Total** 9,014 3,816 \$ 9,850 9,850 9,850 \$ Maintenance 10,000 591 Beach Maintenance Ex \$ 25,441 15,708 \$ \$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ \$ **Maintenance Total** \$ 25,441 \$ 15,708 \$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ **Grand Total** \$ 57,529 \$ 30,745 42,850 \$ 42,850 10,000 \$ 42,850 \$

						v2022 2024		2022 2024				2024 2025		
						Y2023-2024		2023-2024				2024-2025		
	FY	2021-2022		/2022-2023		Adopted		Current		2023-2024		Proposed		icrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		stimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Salaries 100 Salaries/Wages	\$	135,712	\$	99,121	\$	92,633	\$	92,633	\$	95,750	\$	97,668	\$	5,036
	Ç	26,069	٦	30,191	ڔ	77,269	٠	77,269	٠,	40,000	۲	92,735	7	15,466
110 Salaries/Wages-Pt		346		30,131	11.000	77,203		77,203		40,000		32,733		13,400
165 Education Pay		581		522		562		562		500		475		(87)
175 Longevity 181 Cell Phone Allowance		150		522		600		600		-		4/3		(600)
190 Overtime		3,463		1,225		4,200		4,200		3,900		4,200		(000)
Salaries Total	\$	166,321	\$	131,059	\$	175,263	ć	175,263	\$	140,150	ć	195,078	\$	19,815
	Ą	100,321	ð	131,033	Ÿ	173,203	7	173,203	Y	140,130	•	133,076	•	13,013
Benefits 201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	12,676	\$	9,983	\$	13,086	ċ	13,086	\$	12,000	ċ	14,602	4	1,516
	٠	37,777	۲	25,096	۲	22,132	۲	22,132	۲	24,000	7	12,409	Y	(9,724)
210 Group Insurance	Here was	20,158		13,616		21,049		21,049		15,000	-	24,851		3,802
230 T M R S 240 Workmen'S Compensation		8,903		2,843		3,250		3,250		6,200		7,000		3,750
		0,903		1,463		3,230		3,230		0,200		7,000		3,730
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		9.642				205		205				229		24
291 Unemployment Insurance	\$	8,643 <b>88,157</b>	4	1,216	d	59,723	ė	<b>59,723</b>	ċ	57,200	ė	59,091	ċ	(632)
Benefits Total	۶	88,157	Þ	54,216	Þ	59,725	Þ	59,725	Þ	57,200	Þ	39,091	ð	(032)
Supplies		2.765	۲	1 750	ċ	2,000	ċ	2 000	\$	2 500	\$	3,000	\$	-
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	2,765	\$	1,750	\$	3,000	\$	3,000	Þ	2,500	Ş	3,000	Ą	
311 Postage/Shipping		1 200		56						1 500				
320 Other Electronics		1,298		831		5,000		5,000		1,500		5,000 2,500		
331 Agricultural/Botanical	Water Brown	3,431		1 051		2,500		2,500		500				
333 Program		5,676		1,851		15,000		15,000		1,500		15,000 1,500		
335 Clothing		1,041		789		1,500		1,500		1,000				(1 500)
352 Furniture & Fixtures		2,969		2,367		4,500	72.20.000	4,500		1,500		3,000 1,200		(1,500)
385 Small Tools & Equipment		693		513		1,200		1,200 5,000		1,200 2,500		5,000		
392 Janitorial Supplies		3,859	-	1,499		5,000		6,500		4,500		6,000		(500)
399 Other Supplies	\$	5,254 <b>26,987</b>	\$	3,524 <b>13,180</b>	\$	6,500 <b>44,200</b>	۲		\$	16,700	d	42,200	\$	(2,000)
Supplies Total	Ą	20,367	Ą	13,100	Ą	44,200	7	44,200	7	10,700		42,200		(2,000)
Services	\$		\$		\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$		\$		\$	(1,000)
414 Bank Charges/Ets Fees	Ą	5,505	ڔ	6,452	٠	1,000	Ą	1,000	۲		۲		٧	(1,000)
415 Telephone					and the second	25,000		25,000		8,000		25,000		
425 Contract Labor 426 Physicals/Screening		4,556 1,919		6,772 1,100		800		800		1,500		1,500		700
		11,700		3,705		25,000		25,000		7,000		25,000		700
430 Advertising		58,789		84,488		56,000		56,000		85,000		90,000		34,000
435 Special Events 440 Electricity		9,046		10,586	*******	35,000		35,000		10,000		20,000		(15,000)
441 Water		31,367		10,380		55,000		55,000		10,000		20,000		(55,000)
482 Service Contracts		7,510		6,689		33,000		33,000	***********	500			10.77	(33,000)
		2,061		733		3,000		3,000		1,000		3,000		
499 Other Services	d	132,452	\$	120,525	\$	200,800	ć	200,800	\$	113,000	¢	164,500	\$	(36,300)
Services Total	\$,	132,432	P	120,525	7	200,800	•	200,800	7	113,000	•	104,500	•	(30,300)
Maintenance	۲	17.266	۲	4 022	۲	14,000	ċ	14,000	\$	5,000	۲	15,000	\$	1,000
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance	\$	17,366	\$	4,833	\$		Ą	3,000	Ş	1,000	ڔ	3,000	٠	1,000
546 Land/Grounds Maint		763		197		3,000 20,000		20,000		30,000		21,000		1,000
553 Pool Maintenance		33,006	ė	16,305	ć	HORISON CANADAS CHEMISTON	ė	37,000	\$	36,000	خ	39,000	\$	2,000
Maintenance Total	\$	51,135	\$	21,336	\$	37,000	Þ	37,000	Þ	36,000	Þ	39,000	Þ	2,000
Sundry	4		۲.	1 220	ċ	0.000	ç	0.000	ė	1 500	ć	3,000	\$	/5 000\
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	14.054	\$	1,230	\$	8,000 15,000	Þ	8,000	\$	1,500	Ş		Ą	(5,000)
628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance		14,054		7,749		15,000		15,000		12,250		20,000		5,000
699 Other - Sundry		394	4	1,306	4	3,000	4	3,000	٨	3,000	4	3,000	d	
Sundry Total	\$	14,449	\$	10,285	\$	26,000	ş	26,000	\$	16,750	Þ	26,000	\$	
Capital Outlay	4	12.077	4	Charles of the	4		۲.		ċ		ć		4	
899 Capital Outlay	\$	12,877 <b>12,877</b>	\$		\$ <b>\$</b>	-	\$ <b>\$</b>	a throughout	\$ <b>\$</b>	-	\$ <b>\$</b>	-	\$ <b>\$</b>	- -
Capital Outlay Total	\$													

Library (Department 650)											Gen	eral Fun	d (F	und 10)
					F	/2023-2024					-	024-2025		A SERVICE
	FY2	021-2022	FY2	022-2023		Adopted	FYZ	2023-2024	FY2	2023-2024	P	roposed	In	crease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Curr	ent Budget	E	stimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Supplies				and the same										
352 Furniture & Fixtures	\$	-	\$	664	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
392 Janitorial Supplies		2,610		2,148		3,500		3,500		5,000		3,500		
Supplies Total	\$	2,610	\$	2,812	\$	3,500	\$	3,500	\$	5,000	\$	3,500	\$	
Services														
413 Professional Services	\$	121	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	13,500	\$	15,600	\$	15,600
415 Telephone		2,241		-		-		-		-		-		-
441 Water		275		1,420		1,750		1,750		1,750		-		(1,750)
442 Gas-Entex		751		686		1,200		1,200		4,000		4,000		2,800
490 Board Request		8,515		9,203		12,500		12,500		12,500		10,000		(2,500)
Services Total	\$	11,781	\$	11,309	\$	15,450	\$	15,450	\$	31,750	\$	29,600	\$	14,150
Maintenance														
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance	\$	10,776	\$	14,480	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	\$	8,000	\$	10,000	\$	-
Maintenance Total	\$	10,776	\$	14,480	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	\$	8,000	\$	10,000	\$	
Sundry														
629 Property Insurance	\$	8,323	\$	1,611	\$	8,750	\$	8,750	\$	3,810	\$	8,750	\$	
Sundry Total	\$	8,323	\$	1,611	\$	8,750	\$	8,750	\$	3,810	\$	8,750	\$	
Capital Outlay														
899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	6,239	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$		\$	6,239	\$	•	\$		\$	(	\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	33,491	\$	36,451	\$	37,700	\$	37,700	\$	48,560	\$	51,850	\$	14,150

			FY	2023-2024	FY	2023-2024		FY2	024-2025	
Category	021-2022 Actual	Y2022- 3 Actual		Adopted Budget		Current Budget	2023-2024 stimate		oposed Budget	rease/ crease)
Supplies										
399 Other Supplies	\$ 1,556	\$ 2,153	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$ 1,500	\$	1,500	\$ 1
Supplies Total	\$ 1,556	\$ 2,153	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$ 1,500	\$	1,500	\$ 9
Services										
484 Sr Citizens Projects	\$ 6,175	\$ 5,435	\$	16,000	\$	16,000	\$ 16,000	\$	16,000	\$ -
Services Total	\$ 6,175	\$ 5,435	\$	16,000	\$	16,000	\$ 16,000	\$	16,000	\$ -
Grand Total	\$ 7,731	\$ 7,588	\$	17,500	\$	17,500	\$ 17,500	\$	17,500	\$ -

Museum General Fund

The Freeport Historical Museum & Visitor Center seeks to educate, interpret, preserve, and promote our rich costal history along the Brazos River and the Texas Gulf Coast through informative displays, engaging exhibits, family-oriented events, and museum outreach.

As the purveyors of Freeport history, our vision is to enrich and strengthen our community through education, promoting heritage tourism, and by encouraging the preservation and advancement of Historic Downtown Freeport.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Museum restructuring project. Over twenty panels and eight new display cases were installed.

Museum lobby and façade were renovated.

Had the Grand Re-Opening of the Museum.

Received a sponsorship from Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Celebration Committee for February admissions.

#### Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Improve marketing strategies to increase attendance to community events, youth programs and museum.

Renovate Exhibit Hall and college space for a new Education Center.

#### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Museum Manager's salary was increased.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

The budget for water services has been removed.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

#### Indicators

	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
Total number of volunteers	N/A	10	10
Total number of visitors	N/A	2,500	2,500
Total number of completed special work orders	N/A	12	10
Total number of safety and security improvements	N/A	2	5
Total number of exhibits maintained	N/A	20	12
Total number of hours theatre used	N/A	20	100
Total number of contract classes offered and held	N/A	4	10
Total number of downtown special events held	N/A	12	12

## **Department Budget Summary**

Category	FY	2021-2022 Actual	F۱	Y2022-2023 Actual	2023-2024 Adopted Budget	F	/2023-2024 Current Budget	i	Y2023-2024 Estimate	Proposed Budget		ncrease/ ecrease)
Salaries	\$	112,236	\$	108,811	\$ 80,896	\$	80,896	\$	78,080	\$ 94,408	\$	13,512
Benefits		47,355		56,178	40,408		40,408		43,525	44,465	12.5	4,057
Supplies		15,978		12,874	16,925		16,925		12,400	14,225		(2,700)
Services		100,041		99,739	70,250		70,250		65,670	70,020		(230)
Maintenance		14,167		4,346	10,000		10,000		10,000	15,000		5,000
Sundry		22,244		10,835	23,500		23,500		9,650	-		(23,500)
Capital Outlay		32,719		-	-		-		-	-		
Grand Total	\$	344,741	\$	292,785	\$ 241,980	\$	241,980	\$	219,325	\$ 238,118	\$	(3,861)

Museum General Fund

**Employee Count** 

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Museum				(anthory was all subjects)			
Museum Manager	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Admin. Secretary	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Museum Coordinator	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Museum/Mainstreet Director	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mainstreet Coordinator	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clerk	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Attendant (PT)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Museum Total	4	3	2	2	2	2	0

		578)	1000		FY	2023-2024	FY2	023-2024			FY.	2024-2025	WE.	
	FY2	021-2022	FY	2022-2023		Adopted		Current	FY	2023-2024		roposed	In	crease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		stimate		Budget		ecrease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	98,787	\$	103,895	\$	76,571	\$	76,571	\$	75,000	\$	89,938	\$	13,367
110 Salaries/Wages-Pt	······	9,744		-		-		-		-		-		-
165 Education		_		2,115		-		-		300		_		-
175 Longevity		582		164		205		205		280		350		145
181 Cell Phone Allowance		600		200				_		-		_		-
190 Museum Overtime		2,524		2,437		4,120		4,120		2,500		4,120		
Salaries Total	\$	112,236	Ś	108,811	\$	80,896	Ś	80,896	\$	78,080	\$	94,408	\$	13,512
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	8,597	Ś	8,078	\$	5,873	\$	5,873	\$	6,250	\$	6,907	\$	1,034
210 Group Insurance		23,753	Υ	30,855		22,123		22,123		24,000		22,271	-	148
230 T M R S		14,949		15,209		11,770		11,770		13,000		14,629		2,859
240 Workmen'S Compensation		57		496		550		550		275		550		-
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		1,540		-		-				-		
291 Unemployment Insurance		_				92		92				108		16
Benefits Total	\$	47,355	Ś	56,178	\$	40,408	\$	40,408	\$	43,525	\$	44,465	Ś	4,057
Supplies	•	47,555		30,270		10,100		10,100			341			
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	5,509	\$	2,004	\$	2,850	\$	2,850	\$	1,500	\$	300	\$	(2,550)
311 Postage/Shipping	<u> </u>		7		Υ	125	<u> </u>	125	Ψ	(100)	<u> </u>	125	· ·	-
335 Clothing		424		221	**********	250		250		250		350		100
352 Furniture & Fixtures		2,255		6,804		9,500		9,500		7,000		9,500		-
385 Small Tools & Equipment		1,044		241		1,250		1,250		500		1,250		
389 Chemicals		20		984		500		500		-				(500)
390 Fuel		599		241		300		300						(300)
392 Janitorial Supplies		333		241		200		200		1,000		700		500
399 Other Supplies		6,128		2,379		2,250		2,250		2,250		2,000		(250)
Supplies Total	\$	15,978	\$	12,874	\$	16,925	ċ	16,925	è	12,400	ċ	14,225	\$	(2,700)
Services	•	13,376	,	12,074	•	10,323		10,323		12,400	•	14,223		(2,700)
414 Bank Charges	\$	3,266	\$	4,471	\$	4,500	\$	4,500	\$	5,200	\$	5,500	\$	1,000
415 Telephone	ې	5,256	Ą	5,054	٦	4,300	ې	4,300	٦	3,200	٠	3,300	7	1,000
426 Physicals		178		256		200		200		200		200		
						8,500		8,500		9,500		9,000		500
430 Advertising		17,115		7,849										300
435 Special Events		47,788		44,118		12,000		12,000		12,000		12,000		
440 Electricity		10,198		10,704		13,000		13,000		12,000		13,000		/r 000\
441 Water		3,612		7,103		5,000		5,000		12,750		-		(5,000)
442 Gas-Entex		314		351		450		450		520		600		150
471 Rentals				224		3,600		3,600		F 000		10.000		(3,600)
482 Service Contracts		5,057		6,240		10,000		10,000		5,000		10,000		
484 Museum Children's Exhibit				463		3,000		3,000		1,000		3,000		
486 Museum Exhibits		7,258		12,907		10,000		10,000		7,500		16,720		6,720
Services Total	\$	100,041	Ş	99,739	\$	70,250	\$	70,250	\$	65,670	\$	70,020	\$	(230)
Maintenance					466									Malalula II.
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance	\$	14,167	THE REAL PROPERTY.	4,346	TAXABLE PARTY.	10,000	*******	10,000	THA PARTY OF THE P	10,000		15,000		5,000
Maintenance Total	\$	14,167	\$	4,346	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	Ş	10,000	Ş	15,000	Ş	5,000
Sundry														
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	6,053	\$	7,349		6,000	\$	6,000	\$	5,000	***	8,000	\$	2,000
610 Volunteer Relations		1,202		1,646		1,000		1,000		1,000		1,500		500
628 Property/Liability Insurance		12,020		1,223		15,000		15,000		2,900		10,000		(5,000)
699 Other Sundry	to a to a manual position of the last of t	2,969		618	25,010254443	1,500	THE REPORT OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	1,500	THE RESIDENCE	750	THE RESERVE	1,500		
Sundry Total	\$	22,244	\$	10,835	\$	23,500	\$	23,500	\$	9,650	\$		\$	(2,500)
Capital Outlay														
899 Capital Outlay	\$	32,719	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$	32,719	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Grand Total	\$	344,741	\$	292,785	\$	241,980	\$	241,980	\$	219,325	\$	238,118	\$	17,139

Main Street General Fund

The mission of Freeport Main Street is to economically revitalize and historically preserve the downtown area to foster an environment which celebrates our rich history and diversity and offers economic, social, and cultural opportunities.

The work of Freeport Main Street is driven by the National Main Street Four Point Approach of organization, economic vitality, design, and promotion. With our collective memory and a bright vision for the future of Downtown Freeport, Main Street is a vital asset in the effort to revive our local economy, preserve our history, and bring our community together for generations to come.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Received 2024 Texas Main Street Designation and 2024 National Main Street America Affiliate status.

Developed a downtown master plan addressing economic development, land use and zoning, infrastructure and environment, transportation, arts and culture and developed design guidelines that are historical structures and context in Downtown Freeport in partnership with the Freeport Economic Development Corporation and with the support of City Council.

#### Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Build an effective branding identity and communication strategy to educate the broader community about Freeport Main Street.

Continue to build relationships with community stakeholders to advance the mission of Freeport Main Street.

Strategically apply to be part of historic preservation/economic revitalization/community placemaking or tourism related initiatives, which provide resources to support the growth and redevelopment of Downtown Freeport.

Update Downtown TX Profile in efforts to be eligible to host an Imagine the Possibilities Tour.

Define the boundaries of a Historic District to aid in the effort of protection specific items which possess historical, architectural, archaeological or cultural significance and provide a foundation to develop a governing set of design guidelines for the development process in Historic Downtown.

## Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Main Street Coordinator's salary was increased.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

#### **Department Budget Summary**

Category	F	Y2021-2022 Actual	FY	2022-2023 Actual	I	2023-2024 Adopted Budget	F	2023-2024 Current Budget	Y2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	ncrease/ ecrease)
Salaries	\$	-	\$	-	\$	45,160	\$	45,160	\$ 45,280	\$ 57,785	\$ 12,625
Benefits		-		-		21,767		21,767	21,610	25,113	3,346
Supplies		-		_		7,425		7,425	 2,250	7,425	-
Services		-		-		56,500		56,500	50,000	56,500	-
Maintenance				-		-		-	4		
Sundry		72		121		8,500		8,500	4,000	8,500	-
Capital Outlay		-		-		-		-	-	-	 -
Grand Total	\$	-	\$	-	\$	139,352	\$	139,352	\$ 123,140	\$ 155,323	\$ 15,971

### **Employee Count**

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Museum							
Mainstreet Coordinator	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Museum Total	0	0	1	1	1	1	0

Main Street (Department 57	77)										Ge	eneral Fur	id (F	und 10)
					FY2	2023-2024	FY2	023-2024			FY	2024-2025		
	FY2021-2	2022	FY20	22-2023	A	dopted	C	Current	FYZ	2023-2024	P	roposed	ln	crease/
Category	Actua		A	ctual		Budget		Budget	E	stimate		Budget	(D	ecrease)
Salaries														
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$	42,000	\$	42,000	\$	42,120	\$	54,610	\$	12,610
165 Education		-		-		2,500		2,500		2,500		2,500		-
175 Longevity		-		-		60		60		60		75		15
181 Cell Phone Allowance		-		-		600		600		600		600		-
190 Overtime		-		-		-		-		-		2		_
Salaries Total	\$		\$		\$	45,160	\$	45,160	\$	45,280	\$	57,785	\$	12,625
Benefits						Thursday						on a company of		
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,455	\$	3,455	\$	3,500	\$	4,421	\$	966
210 Group Insurance		-		-		11,310		11,310		11,310		11,160		(149)
230 T M R S		-		-		6,923		6,923		6,800		9,363		2,440
240 Workmen'S Compensation		-		-		25		25		-		100		75
291 Unemployment Insurance		-		-		54		54				69		15
Benefits Total	\$	•	\$	•	\$	21,767	\$	21,767	\$	21,610	\$	25,113	\$	3,346
Supplies				egines services										
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	_	\$	) <del>-</del>	\$	2,850	\$	2,850	\$	1,000	\$	2,850	\$	-
311 Postage/Shipping		-		-		125		125		50		125		-
335 Clothing		-		-		250		250		-		250		-
352 Furniture & Fixtures		-		-		500		500		-		500		(40)
385 Small Tools & Equipment		-		-		1,250		1,250		-		1,250		-
389 Chemicals		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
390 Fuel		_		-		200		200		200		200		
399 Other Supplies				-		2,250		2,250		1,000		2,250		-
Supplies Total	\$		\$		\$	7,425	\$	7,425	\$	2,250	\$	7,425	\$	
Services														
430 Advertising	\$	-	\$	-	\$	8,500	\$	8,500	\$	2,000	\$	8,500	\$	-
435 Special Events		=		-		48,000		48,000		48,000		48,000		-
Services Total	\$		\$		\$	56,500	\$	56,500	\$	50,000	\$	56,500	\$	
Sundry							106							
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	-	\$	-	\$	6,000	\$	6,000	\$	2,000	\$	6,000	\$	2
610 Volunteer Relations		-		-		1,000		1,000		1,000		1,000		()±1
699 Other Sundry		-		-		1,500		1,500		1,000		1,500		-
Sundry Total	\$		\$	10 m	\$	8,500	\$	8,500	\$	4,000	\$	8,500	\$	
Capital Outlay														
899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	=	\$	7-	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$		\$	•	\$		\$	•	\$		\$	e (	\$	•
Grand Total	\$	-	\$	-	\$	139,352	\$	139,352	\$	123,140	\$	155,323	\$	15,971

## Golf Course (Department 656)

## General Fund (Fund 10)

Freeport Municipal Golf Course looks to provide our members and guests with a quality, affordable, and a friendly, family oriented facility to our community. We will provide our customers with great customer service and a welcoming atmosphere. Our goal is to continue to increase our membership and focus on more youth and family events.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Reach the goal of 30,000 rounds of golf played in a year.

Surpassed the revenue goals.

#### Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Create a complete golf experience for our customers. Not only just a golf course, but a better quality practice facility for clinics and lessons.

Successfully complete year 2 of turf program.

Maintain 200 club members.

Surpass 30,000 rounds of golf.

Raise Greens Fees and Membership Fees.

#### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

The budget for water services has been removed.

Cart Fees were increased to offset the increasing number of golf carts.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

### Indicators

	FY2022-2023	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025
	Actual	Estimate	Projected
Average number of members	181	190	195
Number of rounds played	28,902	29,500	31,000
Total revenue (less taxes)	\$812,966	\$860,000	\$87,000
Number of tournaments	23	26	30
Merchandise revenue	\$189,141	\$195,000	\$198,000

## Department Budget Summary

Category	F\	/2021-2022 Actual	F	Y2022-2023 Actual	F	Y2023-2024 Adopted Budget	Y2023-2024 Irrent Budget	,	Y2023-2024 Estimate	Y2024-2025 Proposed Budget	ncrease/ ecrease)
Salaries	\$	479,199	\$	499,318	\$	572,471	\$ 572,471	\$	488,490	\$ 579,878	\$ 7,407
Benefits		203,944		230,880		253,301	253,301		246,250	264,025	10,725
Supplies		70,795		90,486		86,950	86,950		92,750	85,450	(1,500)
Services		277,986		342,710		296,100	296,100		395,700	299,500	3,400
Maintenance		74,730		62,524		55,000	55,000		76,000	58,500	 3,500
Sundry		70,302		89,619		24,500	24,500		42,870	 37,500	13,000
Capital Outlay		13,750		66,970			-		(4)	-	-
Grand Total	\$	1,190,704	\$	1,382,506	\$	1,288,322	\$ 1,288,322	\$	1,342,060	\$ 1,324,854	\$ 36,532

## **Employee Count**

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Golf Course				Bellinde and Charles and Charles			
Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Coordinator	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Crew leader	1	1	1	_ 1	1	1	0
Golf Course Director	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Grounds Keepers	4	5	5	5	5	5	0
Mechanic	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Proshop Attendant (PT)	5	3	3	3	3	3	0
Range Attendant (PT)	6	4	4	4	4	4	0
Golf Course Total	19	17	17	17	17	17	0

Golf Course (Department 656					EV.	2023-2024					MANAGEMENT AND	eral Fund 2024-2025		
	FV	2021-2022	F	Y2022-2023		Adopted	FY	2023-2024	FV	2023-2024		roposed	Inc	crease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget		ent Budget		stimate		Budget		crease)
Salaries						Dauget Marie								
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	401,061	\$	438,879	\$	455,182	\$	455,182	\$	472,000	\$	459,904	\$	4,722
110 Salaries/Wages-Pt	<u> </u>	72,655	<u> </u>	55,351		109,920	Υ	109,920	Υ	9,000	Υ	111,569	T	1,650
175 Longevity		3,855		4,383		4,670		4,670		4,650		5,105		435
181 Cell Phone Allowance		600		600		600		600		600		600		-
185 Certification Pay		-		-		-		-		140		600		600
190 Overtime		1,028		105		2,100		2,100		2,100		2,100		_
Salaries Total	\$	479,199	\$	499,318	\$	572,471	\$	572,471	\$	488,490	\$	579,878	\$	7,407
Benefits			Y								7,570			
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	36,387	\$	38,105	\$	43,633	\$	43,633	\$	40,000	\$	44,200	\$	567
210 Group Insurance		101,326		111,903		111,545		111,545		115,000		113,518		1,973
230 T M R S		57,973		65,009		87,438		87,438		82,000		93,615		6,177
240 Workmen's Compensation		8,258		9,612		10,000		10,000		9,250		12,000		2,000
250 Accrued Benefits Expense		-		6,251		-		-		-		_		
291 Unemployment Insurance		-		-		684		684		-		693		9
Benefits Total	\$	203,944	\$	230,880	\$	253,301	\$	253,301	\$	246,250	\$	264,025	\$	10,725
Supplies														
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	1,672	\$	1,406	\$	1,200	\$	1,200	\$	1,500	\$	1,200	\$	-
335 Clothing		439		500		500		500		500		500		-
352 Furniture & Fixtures		1,109		3,044		5,000		5,000		2,000		3,500		(1,500)
385 Small Tools & Equipment		4,943		5,519		3,000		3,000		5,000		3,000		-
389 Chemicals		38,757		48,386		50,000		50,000		52,000		50,000		-
390 Fuel		15,914		25,884		24,250		24,250		24,250		24,250		-
392 Janitorial Supplies		3,382		2,163		1,500		1,500		2,500		1,500		-
399 Other Supplies		4,578		3,584		1,500		1,500		5,000		1,500		22
Supplies Total	\$	70,795	\$	90,486	\$	86,950	\$	86,950	\$	92,750	\$	85,450	\$	(1,500)
Services														
400 Cart Rental Fee	\$	1	\$	(3,491)	\$	45,450	\$	45,450	\$	49,000	\$	70,000	\$	24,550
401 Merchandise		123,587		156,671		110,000		110,000		158,000		110,000		-
402 Food For Resale		16,370		17,015		7,000		7,000		12,000		7,000		-
403 Beer For Resale		45,009		64,384		36,000		36,000		50,000		36,000		-
404 Soft Drinks & Snacks		29,287		28,745		23,000		23,000		37,000		23,000		-
414 Bank Charges		19,884		24,641		22,250		22,250		31,000		29,000		6,750
415 Telephone		5,759		4,822		-								-
426 Physicals/Screening		1,120		905		500		500		1,200		500		
430 Advertising		271		183		1,000		1,000		500		1,000		-
440 Electricity		15,045		15,633		18,000		18,000		17,000		18,000		-
441 Water		20,119		28,342		25,000		25,000		37,000		-		(25,000)
499 Other Services		1,533		4,859		7,900		7,900		3,000		5,000		(2,900)
Services Total	\$	277,986	\$	342,710	\$	296,100	\$	296,100	>	395,700	>	299,500	\$	3,400
Maintenance	A	25.507	4	20 750	4	25.000	A	25.000	4	20.000	_	25.000	_	est de la laction de la constant de la constant de la constant de la constant de la constant de la constant de
524 Vehicle Maintenance	\$	35,587	\$	29,759	\$	25,000	\$	25,000	>	28,000		25,000	>	- 2 500
545 Bldg/Bldg Equip Maintenance 546 Land/Grounds Maint		9,099		6,198		1,500		1,500		13,000		5,000		3,500
TAXABADA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	4	30,043	è	26,567	4	28,500	ė	28,500	è	35,000		28,500	ė	2 500
Maintenance Total	\$	74,730	\$	62,524	Þ	55,000	\$	55,000	\$	76,000	ş	58,500	Þ	3,500
602 Saminars / Duos / Travel	¢	2 102	۲.	400	ċ	EOO	۲	EOO	۲	2 500	خ	2,500	ć	2,000
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel 628 Property/Gen Liab Insurance	\$	2,103 19,400	\$	486 6,967	\$	500 23,000	\$	500 23,000	\$	2,500 22,370		35,000		12,000
630 Sales Tax		19,400		29,876		25,000		25,000		18,000		33,000		12,000
697 Lease Principal		36,521		40,688		1,000		1,000		18,000		-		(1,000
698 Lease Interest						1,000		1,000		-		-		(1,000
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY		12,278		11,602 <b>89,619</b>	ė	24,500	ė	24,500	ċ	42,870	ė	37,500	ė	13,000
Sundry Total Capital Outlay	\$	70,302	Þ	99,019	Þ	24,500	Þ	24,500	Þ	42,870	Þ	37,500	ş	13,000
Capital Outlay 899 Capital Outlay	خ	10 750	ċ	66.070	ċ		ċ	<u>-</u>	ć		\$		\$	_
	\$	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		66,970 <b>66,970</b>	200		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Capital Outlay Total	ALC: NO.	1,190,704		The state of the s		1 200 222		the second second		1,342,060				
Grand Total	þ	1,190,704	Þ	1,362,506	Þ	1,288,322	Þ	1,288,322	\$	1,342,000	Þ	1,324,834	\$	36,532

Interfund Transfers (Departme					Gei	neral Fun	d (	Fund 10)						
Category	F۱	/2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual		FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget			FY2023-2024 Current Budget		/2023-2024 Estimate		2024-2025 Proposed Budget		Increase/ Decrease)
Transfer Out (Deparment 700)														
014 Street And Drainage 60% Tax	\$	425,000	\$	1,659,000	\$	750,000	\$	750,000	\$	750,000	\$	500,000	\$	(250,000)
016 Transfer To Marina Operations		(12)		-		-		-		-				-
020 Transfer To Ambulance		-		-		-		-		-		92		024
021 Trasnfer to Facilities		1,961,415		989,095		461,750		621,750		621,750		-		(461,750)
022 Transfer To Equip Replace		1,671,565		501,000		654,500		654,500		654,500		232,688		(421,812)
023 Transfer To It Fund		122,000		-		-		154,142		24,981		2		82
056 Transfer To Water & Sewer		323,000		-		-		170		-		-		
Transfer Out Total	\$	4,502,980	\$	3,149,095	\$	1,866,250	\$	2,180,392	\$	2,051,231	\$	732,688	\$	(1,133,562)
Transfer In (Department 710)						i el Silvere							A sale	
056 Transfer From Water & Sewer	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	-
063 Transfer From CO 2008 Const.		-		-		12		-		-		(4)		-
Transfer Out Total	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	\$	

Garbage (Departmen	1t 56	64)								G	ene	eral Func	l (Fi	und 10)
Category	FY2021-2022 Actual			2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget			FY2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 Estimate	P	2024-2025 Proposed Budget		crease/ ecrease)
Services		nicelous response												
499 Garbage Collection	\$	887,107	\$	747,174	\$	750,000	\$	750,000	\$	770,000	\$	775,000	\$	25,000
Services Total	\$	887,107	\$	747,174	\$	750,000	\$	750,000	\$	770,000	\$	775,000	\$	25,000



This page left blank intentionally.

## **Special Revenue Funds**

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for specific revenues that are legally restricted to expenditures for particular purposes, or funds that have been established for sound financial management purposes.

<u>TIRZ Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from property taxes on properties in the tax reinvestment zone, which are legally restricted to certain expenditures to improve the tax reinvestment zone.

<u>Hotel-Motel Tax Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from hotel occupancy taxes, which are legally restricted to certain expenditures, such as those expenditures associated with promotion of tourism.

<u>Court Technology Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from court fees, which are legally restricted to certain expenditures related to court technology.

<u>Court Security Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from court fees, which are legally restricted to certain expenditures related to court security.

<u>State Narcotics Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from Chapter 59 Asset Seizures, which are regulated by state law and may be used for various expenditures related to police activities.

<u>City-EDC Projects Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for projects funded by the payment from EDC for City services and approved by both the City and EDC.

Marina Fund - This fund was closed in Fiscal Year 2020-2021.

## TIRZ (Fund 70)

In Fiscal Year 2020, a tax increment reinvestment zone (TIRZ) was created to fund a portion of the infrastructure and maintenance costs associated with redevloping Downtown Freeport. The TIRZ covers approximately 560 acres including roads, right of way and water, with 345 acres being land used to fund the TIRZ.

Category	FY2021-2022 Actual		FY2022-2023 Actual		FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget		FY2023-2024 Current Budget		FY2023-2024 Estimate		FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget		Increase/ Decrease)	
Revenue														
310-110 Tax-PR-Current Year	\$ 50,995	\$	144,021	\$	75,000	\$	75,000	\$	280,000	\$	280,000	\$	205,000	
360-100 Investment Earnings	-		16,304		1940		(2)		13,000		7,000		7,000	
Revenue Total	\$ 50,995	\$	160,325	\$	75,000	\$	75,000	\$	293,000	\$	287,000	\$	212,000	
Expenditures														
Services														
410-413 Professional Services	\$ -	\$	5,447	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Services Total	\$ •	\$	5,447	\$		\$	-	\$		\$		\$		
Sudry														
410-699 Other - Sundry	\$ 18,946	\$	-20	\$	2	\$		\$	92	\$	2	\$	-	
Sundry Total	\$ 18,946	\$	•	\$		\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-	
Capital Outlay												7		
410-899 Capital Outlay	\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Capital Outlay Total	\$	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
Expenditures Total	\$ 18,946	\$	5,447	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	•	
Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 31,517	\$	63,566	\$	91,517	\$	218,444	\$	218,444	\$	511,444			
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$ 32,050	\$	154,878	\$	75,000	\$	75,000	\$	293,000	\$	287,000			
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 63,566		218,444	\$	166,517	\$	293,444	\$	511,444	\$	798,444			

City of Freeport

## Hotel-Motel Tax (Fund 18)

Use of hotel occupancy tax (HOT Tax) revenue is specified by Chapter 351 of the Texas Tax Code. HOT tax revenue may only be used to promote tourism and the local convention and hotel industry. The Hotel/Motel Tax funds specific tourism initiatives. FY2024 expenditures are for regional tourism initiatives. The funding of \$20,000 is to be used for River Fest.

Category		FY2021-2022 Actual		FY2022-2023 Actual		FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget		FY2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 Estimate	Y2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)	
Revenue													
318-500 Tax-Hotel-Motel Occupancy	\$	8,585	\$	89,750	\$	32,000	\$	32,000	\$	32,000	\$ 32,000	\$	-
360-100 Investment Income		729		5,603		-		- 2		7,500	500		500
Revenue Total	\$	9,314	\$	95,353	\$	32,000	\$	32,000	\$	39,500	\$ 32,500	\$	500
Expenditures													
Services													
412-490 Brasoport Chamber of Comm	\$	5,000	\$	5,000	\$	5,000	\$	5,000	\$	5,000	\$ 5,000	\$	-
412-491 Brazoria County Alliance		-		-		5,250		5,250		-	-		(5,250)
Services Total	\$	5,000	\$	5,000	\$	10,250	\$	10,250	\$	5,000	\$ 5,000	\$	(5,250)
Sundry													
412-699 Other-Sundry	\$	12,500	\$	-	\$	90,000	\$	90,000	\$	52,000	\$ 20,000	\$	(70,000)
Sundry Total	\$	12,500	\$	All a	\$	90,000	\$	90,000	\$	52,000	\$ 20,000	\$	(70,000)
Expenditures Total	\$	17,500	\$	5,000	\$	100,250	\$	100,250	\$	57,000	\$ 25,000	\$	(75,250)
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	126,346	\$	118,160	\$	119,910	\$	208,513	\$	208,513	\$ 191,013		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(8,186)	\$	90,353	\$	(68,250)	\$	(68,250)	\$	(17,500)	\$ 7,500		
Transfers	\$	-	\$	D=	\$	-	\$		\$		\$ -		
Ending Fund Balance	\$	118,160	\$	208,513	\$	51,660	\$	140,263	\$	191,013	\$ 198,513		

## Court Technology (Fund 40)

The Court Technology Fund is used to account for revenues and expenditures associated with legislatively restricted fees collected by the Municipal Court.

					FY20	023-2024							100		
Category		21-2022		22-2023	Adopted			023-2024		023-2024		024-2025	Increase/ (Decrease)		
		Actual		tual	В	udget	Curre	nt Budget	Es	timate	Propo	sed Budget			
Revenue														100	
350-200 Court Technology Revenue	\$	7,960	\$	8,464	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	\$	6,000	\$	6,500	\$	(3,500	
360-100 Investment Income		75		379				-		500		400		400	
Revenue Total	\$	8,036	\$	8,843	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	\$	6,500	\$	6,900	\$	(3,100)	
Expenditures															
Maintenance										parameter services				and the second	
430-543 Electronics/Computer Maint	\$	7,178	\$	725	\$	8,000	\$	8,000	\$	6,000	\$	6,000	\$	(2,000)	
MaintenanceTotal	\$	7,178	\$	725	\$	8,000	\$	8,000	\$	6,000	\$	6,000	\$	(2,000)	
Sundry															
430-684 Technology Fund Expense	\$	3,532	\$	-	\$	2,800	\$	2,800	\$	- 1-	\$	-	\$	(2,800)	
Sundry Total	\$	3,532	\$		\$	2,800	\$	2,800	\$		\$		\$	(2,800)	
Expenditures Total	\$	10,710	\$	725	\$	10,800	\$	10,800	\$	6,000	\$	6,000	\$	(4,800)	
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	6,437	\$	3,762	\$	1,962	\$	11,881	\$	11,881	\$	12,381			
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(2,674)	\$	8,118	\$	(800)	\$	(800)	\$	500	\$	900			
Transfers	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-	\$	-			
Ending Fund Balance	\$	3,762	\$	11,881	\$	1,162	\$	11,081	\$	12,381	\$	13,281			

## Court Security (Fund 41)

The Court Security Fund is used to account for revenues and expenditures associated with legislatively restricted fees collected by the Municipal Court. Included in the fund are the costs associated with the Court Bailiff.

Category	2021-2022 Actual	2 FY2022-20 Actual			Y2023-2024 opted Budget	F	/2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 Estimate	F	2024-2025 Proposed Budget	icrease/ ecrease)
Revenue								145				
350-201 Court Security Revenue	\$ 7,714	\$	8,274	\$	7,600	\$	7,600	\$	6,000	\$	6,000	\$ (1,600)
360-100 Interest Income	785	no Grando	4,284	1000000	-	cestrois			3,700		1,500	1,500
Revenue Total	\$ 8,499	\$	12,558	\$	7,600	S	7,600	\$	9,700	\$	7,500	\$ (100)
Expenditures												
Salaries											r test e	
430-100 Salaries/Wages	\$ -	\$	-	\$	15,000	\$	15,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$ (15,000)
SalariesTotal	\$	\$		\$	15,000	\$	15,000	\$		\$		\$ (15,000)
Sundry												
430-684 Security Fund Expense	\$ -	\$	-	\$	36,960	\$	36,960	\$	40,510	\$	-	\$ (36,960)
Sundry Total	\$ •	\$		\$	36,960	\$	36,960	\$	40,510	\$		\$ (36,960)
Expenditures Total	\$	\$		\$	51,960	\$	51,960	\$	40,510	\$		\$ (51,960)
Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 86,244	\$	94,742	\$	101,104	\$	107,300	\$	107,300	\$	76,490	
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$ 8,499	\$	12,558	\$	(44,360)	\$	(44,360)	\$	(30,810)	\$	7,500	
Transfers	\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 94,742	\$	107,300	\$	56,744	\$	62,940	\$	76,490	\$	83,990	

## State Narcotics (Fund 43)

Chapter 59 Asset Seizures account is regulated by state law and may be used for various expenses related to police activities. The Police Department administers the funds of these programs. This fund includes awarded State Seized Funds and State Narcotics Funds pending award.

Category	2021-2022 Actual	2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 lopted Budget	'2023-2024 rent Budget	2023-2024 Estimate		Y2024-2025 Proposed Budget	crease/ ecrease)
360-100 Interest Income	\$ 610	\$ 4,231	\$ - 2	\$ -	\$ 3,375	\$	1,500	\$ 1,500
362-525 Police Seizure	(=0)	-	-	-			( <del>7</del> 7)	 -
364-525 Police Forfeited Funds Rcvd	21,433	29,108	-	7-	13,490		-	-
Revenue Total	\$ 22,043	\$ 33,340	\$	\$	\$ 16,865	5	1,500	\$ 1,500
Supplies								
525-335 Clothing	\$ Ā. <b>.</b>	\$ -	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ -	\$	6,000	\$ -
525-352 Furniture & Fixtures		2						
Supplies Total	\$	\$ 2	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ • 1	\$	6,000	\$
Sundry							10	
525-620 Narcotics Expense	\$ 11,081	\$ 0	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ -	\$	15,000	\$ 
Sundry Total	\$ 11,081	\$ 0	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$	\$	15,000	\$
Capital Outlay								
525-899 Capital Outlay	\$ -	\$ 18,893	\$ -	\$ 	\$ 	\$		\$ 
Capital Outlay Total	\$ • •	\$ 18,893	\$ •	\$	\$	\$		\$
Expenditures Total	\$ 11,081	\$ 18,895	\$ 21,000	\$ 21,000	\$	5	21,000	\$
Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 44,892	\$ 55,854	\$ 66,354	\$ 70,299	\$ 70,299	\$	87,164	
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$ 10,962	\$ 14,445	\$ (21,000)	\$ (21,000)	\$ 16,865	\$	(19,500)	
Transfers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ (5.)	\$		
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 55,854	\$ 70,299	\$ 45,354	\$ 49,299	\$ 87,164	\$	67,664	

Cíty-EDC Project (Fund 24)
The City-EDC Project fund is used to account for projects funded by the payment of City services from the EDC.

					FY2	023-2024								
	FY2021			22-2023		dopted		023-2024		23-2024		024-2025		rease/
Category	Acti	ual	A	ctual	В	udget	Curre	nt Budget	Es	timate	Propo	sed Budget	(Dec	crease)
Revenue														
360-100 Investment Income	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	25	\$	6,300	\$	6,300
363-100 EDC Revenue		-		7,262		19,365		19,365		19,365		19,365		2
Revenue Total	\$		\$	7,262	\$	19,365	\$	19,365	\$	19,390	\$	25,665	\$	6,300
Expenditures														
Capital Outlay														
410-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	85,000	\$	85,000	\$	-	\$	85,000	\$	-
Capital Outlay Total	\$		\$		\$	85,000	\$	85,000	\$		\$	85,000	\$	
Expenditures Total	\$	- 1	\$		\$	85,000	\$	85,000	\$	•	\$	85,000	\$	4
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	7,262	\$	26,652		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$		\$	7,262	\$	(65,635)	\$	(65,635)	\$	19,390	\$	(59,335)		
Transfers	\$	÷	\$	-	\$	· ·	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2		
Ending Fund Balance	\$		\$	7,262	\$	(65,635)	\$	(65,635)	\$	26,652	\$	(32,683)		

## **Debt Service Fund**

The Debt Service Fund is used to account for revenue designated for debt requirement only. Expenditures are legally restricted for payment of principal and interest on general obligation or tax supported debt.

## Debt Service (Fund 64)

The Debt Service Fund is the mechanism through which the City accumulates resources for the payment of interest and principal on its long-term debts.

The Debt Service Fund receives the majority of its revenues through current property tax assessments collected through the Interest and Sinking (I&S) tax rate. This portion of the tax rate is typically equal to the tax rate that, when applied to total assessed value, provides revenue equal to the debt service payment. The City has no legal debt limits.

In FY2020, the City issued the 2020 Certificates of Obligation to be paid by the Interest and Sinking (I&S) tax rate, along with the 2008 Certificates of Obligation. In FY2021, the City issued the 2021 Certificates of Obligation to be paid by revenues generated from the Utility Fund.

TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	(ESTIMAT	3			
Fiscal Year	Tota	al Payment	Interest	Principal	Principal Balance
2021	\$	- \$		\$ -	\$ 12,725,000
2022		793,022	258,022	535,000	12,190,000
2023		794,290	274,290	520,000	11,670,000
2024		804,019	254,019	550,000	11,120,000
2025		800,119	240,119	560,000	10,560,000
2026		801,844	226,844	575,000	9,985,000
2027		803,094	213,094	590,000	9,395,000
2028		799,338	199,338	600,000	8,795,000
2029		799,863	174,863	625,000	8,170,000
2030		796,669	151,669	645,000	7,525,000
2031		802,706	127,706	675,000	6,850,000
2032		802,969	117,969	685,000	6,165,000
2033		803,075	108,075	695,000	5,470,000
2034		803,025	98,025	705,000	4,765,000
2035		801,706	86,706	715,000	4,050,000
2036		800,219	75,219	725,000	3,325,000
2037		802,994	62,994	740,000	2,585,000
2038		799,938	49,938	750,000	1,835,000
2039		801,700	36,700	765,000	1,070,000
2040		801,400	21,400	780,000	290,000
2041		295,800	5,800	290,000	
TOTAL	\$	15,211,987 \$	2,776,987	\$ 12,725,000	

## Debt Service (Fund 64)

2008 Certificate of Ob	ligation -	\$3.35 Million				<b>YYMY</b>
Maturity Date	Payn	nent Amount	Interest	Principal	Prin	cipal Balance
4/1/2008	\$		\$	\$	\$	3,350,000
4/1/2009		291,965	126,965	165,000		3,185,000
4/1/2010		295,712	120,712	175,000		3,010,000
4/1/2011		299,079	114,079	185,000		2,825,000
4/1/2012		297,068	107,068	190,000		2,635,000
4/1/2013		299,867	99,867	200,000		2,435,000
4/1/2014		297,287	92,287	205,000		2,230,000
4/1/2015		299,517	84,517	215,000		2,015,000
4/1/2016		296,369	76,369	220,000		1,795,000
4/1/2017		298,031	68,031	230,000		1,565,000
4/1/2018		299,314	59,314	240,000		1,325,000
4/1/2019		295,218	50,218	245,000		1,080,000
4/1/2020		294,255	39,255	255,000		825,000
2021 Prepayment				265,000		560,000
4/1/2021		21,224	21,224			560,000
4/1/2022		296,224	21,224	275,000		285,000
4/1/2023		295,802	10,802	285,000		-
TOTAL	\$	4,176,928	\$ 1,091,928	\$ 3,350,000		

2020 Certificate of Ob	oligation -	\$7.735 Million				
Maturity Date	Tot	al Payment	Interest	Principal	Pri	ncipal Balance
2020 Issue	\$		\$ -	\$ 	\$	7,735,000
4/1/2021		512,179	97,179	415,000		7,320,000
4/1/2022		194,100	144,100	50,000		7,270,000
4/1/2023		197,038	142,038	55,000		7,215,000
4/1/2024		499,769	139,769	360,000		6,855,000
4/1/2025		498,469	133,469	365,000		6,490,000
4/1/2026		497,994	127,994	370,000		6,120,000
4/1/2027		497,444	122,444	375,000		5,745,000
4/1/2028		497,288	117,288	380,000		5,365,000
4/1/2029		496,613	101,613	395,000		4,970,000
4/1/2030		495,319	85,319	410,000		4,560,000
4/1/2031		498,406	68,406	430,000		4,130,000
4/1/2032		498,569	63,569	435,000		3,695,000
4/1/2033		498,675	58,675	440,000		3,255,000
4/1/2034		498,725	53,725	445,000		2,810,000
4/1/2035		497,606	47,606	450,000		2,360,000
4/1/2036		496,419	41,419	455,000		1,905,000
4/1/2037		499,594	34,594	465,000		1,440,000
4/1/2038		497,038	27,038	470,000		970,000
4/1/2039		499,400	19,400	480,000		490,000
4/1/2040		499,800	9,800	490,000		1=1
TOTAL	\$	9,370,442	\$ 1,635,442	\$ 7,735,000		

Debt Service (Fund 64)

21 Certificate of Ob	ligation - :	\$4.845 Million				
Maturity Date	Tota	al Payment	Interest	Principal	Prin	cipal Balance
2021 Issue	\$	-	\$ 	\$	\$	4,845,000
4/1/2022		302,698	92,698	210,000		4,635,000
4/1/2023		301,450	121,450	180,000		4,455,000
4/1/2024		304,250	114,250	190,000		4,265,000
4/1/2025		301,650	106,650	195,000		4,070,000
4/1/2026		303,850	98,850	205,000		3,865,000
4/1/2027		305,650	90,650	215,000		3,650,000
4/1/2028		302,050	82,050	220,000		3,430,000
4/1/2029		303,250	73,250	230,000		3,200,000
4/1/2030		301,350	66,350	235,000		2,965,000
4/1/2031		304,300	59,300	245,000		2,720,000
4/1/2032		304,400	54,400	250,000		2,470,000
4/1/2033		304,400	49,400	255,000		2,215,000
4/1/2034		304,300	44,300	260,000		1,955,000
4/1/2035		304,100	39,100	265,000		1,690,000
4/1/2036		303,800	33,800	270,000		1,420,000
4/1/2037		303,400	28,400	275,000		1,145,000
4/1/2038		302,900	22,900	280,000		865,000
4/1/2039		302,300	17,300	285,000		580,000
4/1/2040		301,600	11,600	290,000		290,000
4/1/2041	B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B	295,800	5,800	290,000		
TAL	\$	6,057,498	\$ 1,212,498	\$ 4,845,000		

Debt Service (Department 615)							D	eb	t Service	(Fu	ind 64)
Category	2021-2022 Actual	FY	2022-2023 Actual	/2023-2024 Adopted Budget	Y2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024 Estimate		2024-2025 Proposed Budget		ncrease/ ecrease)
Revenue											
310-110 Tax-PR-Current Year	\$ 627,824	\$	484,903	\$ 500,000	\$ 500,000	\$	460,000	\$	498,500	\$	(1,500)
310-120 Prior Years Taxes	20,270		12,456	15,000	15,000		11,500		15,000		-
311-110 P&I Current Year Tax	 -		5,970	1,000	1,000		2,450		1,000		-
311-120 P&I Delinquent Taxes	8,566		4,088	11,750	11,750		4,000		11,750		
360-100 Investment Earnings	 1,238		8,287	400	400		4,000		400		-
Revenue Total	\$ 657,898	\$	515,704	\$ 528,150	\$ 528,150	\$	481,950	\$	526,650	\$	(1,500)
Expenditures											
Services											
414 Bank Charges	\$ =	\$	120	\$ 141	\$ ( <del>4</del> )	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Services Total	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$		\$	•	\$	-
Debt Service					Carlos Had		and A Street II				
700 Principal	\$ 325,000	\$	340,000	\$ 550,000	\$ 550,000	\$	550,000	\$	560,000	\$	10,000
710 Interest Expense	165,325		152,840	254,019	254,019		254,019		240,119		(13,900)
730 Debt Service Fee	2,250		1,500	7,500	7,500		1,500		1,500		(6,000)
Debt Service Total	\$ 492,575	\$	494,340	\$ 811,519	\$ 811,519	\$	805,519	\$	801,619	\$	(9,900)
Expenditures Total	\$ 492,575	\$	494,340	\$ 811,519	\$ 811,519	\$	805,519	\$	801,619	\$	(9,900)
Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 39,142	\$	204,465	\$ 122,905	\$ 466,555	\$	466,555	\$	447,236		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$ 165,324	\$	21,365	\$ (283,369)	\$ (283,369)	\$	(323,569)	\$	(274,969)		
Transfers	\$ -	\$	240,725	\$ 304,250	\$ 304,250	\$	304,250	\$	301,650		
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 204,465	\$	466,555	\$ 143,786	\$ 487,436	\$	447,236	\$	473,917		



This page left blank intentionally.

## **Capital Project Funds**

The Capital Project Funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital projects and facilities, other than those projects and facilities financed by proprietary funds. These funds can be presented as fiscal year budgets or project based budgets depending on whether the time to complete the project may exceed one fiscal year.

**<u>2020 CO Bond Fund</u>** - This fund is used to account for the projects funded with the issuance of the 2020 Certificates of Obligations.

<u>Streets & Drainage Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for streets and drainage projects.

<u>Facilities & Grounds CIP Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for improvement to City facilities and grounds.

<u>Equipment & Vehicle Replacement Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for the replacement of City equipment and vehicles.

<u>Information Technology Fund</u> - This fund was combined with the Equipment & Vehicle Replacement Fund in Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

## 2020 CO Bond Fund (Fund 66)

The Capital Projects Fund is a fund to track the 2020 Certificate of Obligation Expenditures. Expenditures in FY2020-2021 include \$2.5 million in Streets and Drainage Projects, \$252k for Velasco Pump Station Improvements, \$375k for repairs to the Heritage House, and \$675k to renovate City Hall.

					FY	2023-2024					FY	2024-2025		
	FY	/2021-2022	F	Y2022-2023		Adopted	FY	2023-2024	FY	2023-2024	P	roposed	Inc	rease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Curi	rent Budget	1	Estimate		Budget	(Dec	rease)
Revenue														
360-100 Interest Income	\$	48,792	\$	140,382	\$	-	\$	-	\$	41,750	\$	-	\$	
399-000 Proceeds from Sale of Bond						121				-		2-		
399-100 Premiums from Bond Issuance				-		-		-		-		-		
Revenue Total	\$	48,792	\$	140,382	\$		\$		\$	41,750	\$		\$	
xpenditures														
Expenditures Administration														
Capital Outlay														
410-899 Capital Outlay	\$	52,726	\$	457,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$	100,000	\$	-	\$	120
Total Expenditures Administration	\$	52,726	\$	457,093	\$		\$		\$	100,000	\$		\$	
Expenditures Street & Drainage														
Capital Outlay														
575-899 Capital Outlay	\$	2,502,041	\$	3,616,621	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Expenditures Street & Drainage	\$	2,502,041	\$	3,616,621	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Expenditures Historical Museum														
Capital Outlay														
578-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Expenditures Historical Museum	\$		\$		\$		\$	-	\$		\$		\$	
Expenditures Total	\$	2,554,767	\$	4,073,714	\$		\$		\$	100,000	\$		\$	-
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	7,251,356	\$	4,745,380	\$	21,752	\$	812,048	\$	812,048	\$	753,798		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(2,505,975)	\$	(3,933,332)	\$		\$		\$	(58,250)	\$			
ransfers		2		-		-		-		_		-		
Ending Fund Balance	\$	4,745,380	\$	812,048	\$	21,752	\$	812,048	\$	753,798	\$	753,798		

### Overall 2020 Bond Issuance

Project	FY20	20-2021	FY.	2021-2022	FY	2022-2023	TO	TAL	Percent
Street & Drainage Projects	\$	2,500,000	\$	2,125,000	\$	1,750,000	\$	6,375,000	80%
Velasco Pump Station Improvements		252,000		-		-		252,000	3%
Heritage House Renovation		375,000		-				375,000	5%
City Hall Renovation		675,000	Harris (A)	323,000				998,000	12%
Total	\$	3,802,000	\$	2,448,000	\$	1,750,000	\$	8,000,000	100%

## Streets & Drainage (Fund 14)

The Streets & Drainage Fund is funded by transferring funding from the General Fund to allocate funds for capital projects related to Streets & Drainage. While this could be done under the General Fund, having a separate fund allows the City to track and keep savings in the fund for future infrastructure projects.

Category Revenue	FY	2021-2022 Actual	Actual		/2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY	2023-2024 Current Budget	/2023-2024 Estimate		2024-2025 Proposed Budget		Increase/ Decrease)
360-100 Interest Income	\$	18,039	\$	115,977	\$ - -	\$	<u>-</u>	\$ 89,150	\$	20,000	\$	20,000
360-101 Misc Income		-		-	-		-	-		-		-
Revenue Total	\$	18,039	\$	115,977	\$	\$		\$ 89,150	5	20,000	\$	20,000
Expenditures												
Services												
575-413 Professional Services	\$	(22)			\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	_
575-414 Bank Charges		<u>u</u>		-	-		-	-		-		-
575-430 Advertising		-		-	 -		-	-		_	raesee a	_
Services Total	\$	(22)	\$		\$	\$	-	\$	\$		\$	-
Maintenance				area distribution						away angere		
575-547 Sign Maintenance	\$	-	\$	948	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-
Maintenance Total	\$	-	\$	•	\$	\$	•	\$	\$		\$	
Capital Outlay												
575-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	876,870	\$ 1,070,178	\$	1,070,178	\$ 1,250,000	\$	-	DOMESTIC:	(1,070,178)
Capital Outlay Total	\$	-	\$	876,870	\$ 1,070,178	\$	1,070,178	\$ 1,250,000	\$	-		(1,070,178)
Expenditures Total	\$	(22)	\$	876,870	\$ 1,070,178	\$	1,070,178	\$ 1,250,000	\$	-	\$	(1,070,178)
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	1,807,530	\$	2,250,591	\$ 1,169,741	\$	3,148,698	\$ 3,148,698	\$	2,737,848		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	18,061	\$	(760,893)	\$ (1,070,178)	\$	(1,070,178)	\$ (1,160,850)	\$	20,000		
Transfers	\$	425,000	\$	1,659,000	\$ 750,000	\$	750,000	\$ 750,000	\$	500,000		
Ending Fund Balance	\$	2,250,591	\$	3,148,698	\$ 849,563	\$	2,828,520	\$ 2,737,848	\$	3,257,848		
Department/Request		Streets										
Public Works	\$											
To be detrmined		-										
Grand Total	\$	-										

FY2024-2025 Budget City of Freeport

Facilities & Grounds CIP (Fund 21)
The Facilities and Grounds CIP is used to allocate and track improvements to the City facilities and grounds.

Category		2021-2022 Actual	FY	2022-2023 Actual		2023-2024 Adopted Budget		2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 Estimate	P	2024-2025 roposed Budget		ncrease/ ecrease)
Revenue														
360-100 Interest Income	\$	9,851	\$	81,749	\$	-	\$	0=0	\$	79,700	\$	15,000	\$	15,000
tevenue Total	\$	9,851	\$	81,749	\$		\$		\$	79,700	\$	15,000	\$	15,000
xpenditures														
Expenditures Administration														
Capital Outlay														
410-899 Capital Outlay	\$		\$	2,503	\$	-	\$	747,497	\$	63,570	\$	-	\$	-
Total Expenditures Administration	\$		\$	2,503	\$		\$	747,497	\$	63,570	\$		\$	
<b>Expenditures Service Center</b>														
Capital Outlay														
420-899 Capital Outlay	\$	212,953	\$	32,400	\$	-	\$	45,575	\$	+	\$	-	\$	-
Total Expenditures Service Center	\$	212,953	\$	32,400	\$		\$	45,575	\$		\$		\$	
<b>Expenditures Police</b>														
Capital Outlay									ll o			tradition (		
525-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	23,500	\$	183,500	\$	40,000	\$	-	\$	(23,500
Total Expenditures Police	\$		\$		\$		\$	183,500	CANCEL PROPERTY OF	40,000	monsu		\$	(23,500
Expenditures Fire														
Capital Outlay														
530-899 Capital Outlay	\$	72,266	\$	14,500	\$	-	\$	602,703	\$	602,703	\$	-	\$	-
Total Expenditures Fire	\$	72,266		14,500	\$		\$	602,703	\$	602,703	-		\$	
Expenditures Historical Museum	1.4												À	
Capital Outlay														
578-899 Capital Outlay	\$	(4,771)	\$	4,500	\$	21,500	\$	34,000	\$	21,500	\$	-	\$	(21,500
Total Expenditures Historical Museum	\$	(4,771)		4,500	111000	21,500		34,000		21,500		- 1	\$	(21,500
Expenditures Library		( , , , , = ,			,								Ť	(==,555
Capital Outlay														2.23
650-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	49,017	\$	6,750	\$	6,750	\$	6,750	\$	_	\$	(6,750
Total Expenditures Library	\$		\$	49,017	THE PERSON	6,750		6,750	SALUTERAN N	6,750	- Training		\$	(6,750
Expenditures Parks							Ť				Ť		Ť	
Capital Outlay				Surface Annual										
655-899 Capital Outlay	\$	225,319	\$	218,782	\$	40,000	\$	80,000	\$	25,000	\$	_	\$	(40,000
Total Expenditures Parks	\$	225,319	\$	218,782	THE PARTY OF THE	40,000	munner -	80,000	1110007117	25,000	THE STREET		\$	(40,000
Expenditures Golf	T.							00,000	Ť					(10,000
Capital Outlay														
656-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	13,259	\$	360,000	\$	510,000	\$	200,000	\$	_	\$	(360,000
Total Expenditures Golf	\$	regions.	\$	13,259	-	360,000		510,000	MATERIAL PROPERTY AND IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER, THE OWNER, THE OWNER, THE OWNER, THE OWNER, THE OWNER,	200,000			\$	(360,000
Expenditures Recreation				10,200	Ť	300,000	Ť	510,000	Ť	200,000			*	(300,000
Capital Outlay		to work to		wante bester the	1						lig T			
665-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	\$	10,000	\$		\$	(10,000
Total Expenditures Recreation	\$		\$		\$	10,000	\$	10,000	eroises.	10,000	\$		\$	(10,000
Expenditures Total	\$	505,767		334,961				2,220,025		969,523			\$	(461,750
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	174,582	\$	1,640,082	\$	1,461,355	\$	2,375,964	\$	2,375,964	\$	1,947,891		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(495,916)	\$	(253,212)	\$	(461,750)	\$	(2,220,025	\$	(889,823)	\$	15,000		
Transfers	\$	1,961,415	\$	989,095	\$	461,750	\$	461,750	\$	461,750	\$	-	<del>-</del>	

## Facilities CIP Fund Projects FY2024-2025

Department/Request	Sum of Facilities CIP
Grand Total	\$ -

Equipment & Vehicle Replacement (Fund 22)
The Vehicle and Equipment Replacement Fund is used to allocate and track equipment and vehicle replacement.

Category	FY	2021-2022 Actual		2022-2023 Actual	I	2023-2024 Adopted Budget		2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 stimate	Pr	024-2025 oposed Budget		ncrease/ ecrease)
Revenue		ACCUA!		Actual Control		Duality Co.		attace of		A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P		Market Services		TERESES.
360-100 Interest Income	\$	4,181	\$	32,618	\$	_	\$	and the line was	\$	8,200	\$	and the sale of the sale	\$	-
399-100 Insurance Recovery		1,000	т	31,767		-	<u></u>	-		-	-		-	_
tevenue Total	\$	5,181	\$	64,385	Ġ		\$		\$	8,200	\$		\$	
xpenditures					aleva.									
Expenditures Administration														
Capital Outlay						2 2								
410-899 Capital Outlay	\$		\$		\$		\$	-	\$		\$	16,415	\$	16,415
Total Expenditures Administration	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	16,415	-	16,415
Expenditures Information Tech			•		•		•		*			10,413		10,413
Capital Outlay														
	۲		\$	MINSTANCE	۲.	-	\$		\$		\$	60,250	\$	60,250
417-899 Capital Outlay	\$ <b>\$</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	60,250		MINISTER STREET
Total Expenditures Information Tech	>		>		Þ		7		7		7	60,250	7	60,250
Expenditures Service Center										Tevritor Provide				
Capital Outlay					_	40.000	_	40.000	_	27.000	۸.		4	/40,000)
420-899 Capital Outlay	\$		\$		\$	40,000	\$	40,000	HITCHINA I	37,000	\$		\$	(40,000)
Total Expenditures Service Center	\$		\$		\$	40,000	\$	40,000	\$	37,000	\$		\$	(40,000)
Expenditures Police				New York (News)	i dang		in the last	Majolista						
Capital Outlay	elle stati													
525-899 Capital Outlay	\$	326,810	\$	241,183	\$	267,000	\$	403,006	\$	300,000	\$	53,000	\$	(214,000)
Total Expenditures Police	\$	326,810	\$	241,183	\$	267,000	\$	403,006	\$	300,000	\$	53,000	\$	(214,000)
Expenditures Fire														
Capital Outlay											-			
530-899 Capital Outlay	\$	379,319	\$	303,203	\$	55,500	\$	300,011	\$	450,000	\$	29,023	\$	(26,477)
Total Expenditures Fire	\$	379,319	\$	303,203	\$	55,500	\$	300,011	\$	450,000	\$	29,023	\$	(26,477)
Expenditures Streets/Drainage														
Capital Outlay														
558-899 Capital Outlay	\$	<u> </u>	\$	80,009	\$	25	\$	121	\$	100	\$	12	\$	
Total Building	\$		\$	80,009	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Capital Outlay														
575-899 Capital Outlay	\$	357,385	\$	128,205	\$	140,000	\$	140,000	\$	140,000	\$	-	\$	(140,000)
Total Expenditures Streets/Drainage	\$	357,385	\$	128,205	\$	140,000	\$	140,000	\$	140,000	\$		\$	(140,000)
Expenditures Parks		100												
Capital Outlay		ng Pagn						rich Calaba						
655-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	17,975	\$	40,000	\$	40,000	\$	37,000	\$	36,000	\$	(4,000)
Total Expenditures Parks	\$		\$	17,975		40,000	*****	40,000	THE PERSON IN	37,000	TO STORE T	36,000		(4,000)
Expenditures Golf						************	Ž							
Capital Outlay														
656-899 Capital Outlay	\$	117,683	\$	42,780	Ś	112,000	\$	112,000	\$	90,000	\$	38,000	\$	(74,000)
Total Expenditures Golf	\$	117,683		42,780		112,000				90,000		38,000		(74,000)
Expenditures Recreation		117,003	, i	42,700	*	112,000	Ť	112,000	, v	50,000	Ť	50,000	Ť	(74,000
Capital Outlay		r dys												
665-899 Capital Outlay	خ	-	ć	9,640	\$	10,000	ċ	10,000	ċ	1,000	ċ	- N	\$	(10,000
Total Expenditures Recreation	\$ <b>\$</b>		\$ <b>\$</b>	9,640	DESCRIPTION OF	10,000				1,000	THURSDAY		\$	(10,000
		1,181,196		MANAGEMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE			-	Name and Address of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, which i	-		-	A POST OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	-	
Expenditures Total	,	1,181,190	\$	822,996	\$	664,500	7	1,045,017	,	1,055,000	7	232,688	•	(492,062
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	232,637	Ś	728,186	Ś	21,690	Ś	470,576	Ś	470,576	\$	78,276		2
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(1,176,015)	\$	(758,610	\$	(664,500	\$	(1,045,017	\$	(1,046,800)	\$	(232,688)		
Transfers	\$	1,671,565	\$	501,000	\$	654,500	\$	654,500	\$	654,500	\$	443,941		

## Equipment & Vehicle Replacement Fund Projects FY2024-2025

Department/Request		Amount
Fire/EMS	\$	29,023
Drone Aircraft		8,500
Knox Box City Buildings		5,523
A/C Replacement		15,000
Information Technology	\$	60,250
Server Replacement		40,000
Website Upgrade		20,250
Administration	\$	16,415
Budgeting Software		8,775
Applicant Tracking Software		7,640
Golf Course	\$	38,000
Pro-Grater		38,000
Police	\$	53,000
CJIS Update		5,500
Additional Key Fob		25,000
Stop Stix		6,500
SWAT Gear/Equip		16,000
Public Works	\$	36,000
Two Zero Turn Mowers 72"	- 112	36,000
Grand Total	\$	232,688

Information Technology (Fund 23)
The InformationTechnology Fund was combined with the Equipment & Vehicle Replacement Fund in Fiscal Year 2023-2024.

Category		021-2022 Actual		2022-2023 Actual	ŀ	2023-2024 Adopted Budget	(	2023-2024 Current Budget		2023-2024 stimate	P	2024-2025 roposed Budget		ease/ rease)
Revenue 360-100 Interest Income	\$	1,949	\$	9,600	ė		\$		\$	7,280	\$		\$	
360-100 Misc Income	Ş.	1,949	Ş	9,000	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	7,200	Ş	-	Ş	
Revenue Total	\$	1,949	Ś	9,600	\$		\$		\$	7,280	\$		\$	
Expenditures		1,545		3,000						7,200			*	
Expenditures Administration											13			
Capital Outlay														
410-899 Capital Outlay	\$	26,110	\$	24,740	\$	_	\$	130,497	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-
Total Expenditures Administration	\$	26,110	_	24,740	\$		\$	130,497	\$		\$		\$	
Expenditures Police														
Capital Outlay														1
525-899 Capital Outlay	\$	17,340	\$	92,640	\$	-	\$	23,645	\$	24.981	\$	-	\$	-
Total Expenditures Police	\$	17,340	\$	92,640	\$		\$	23,645	\$	24,981			\$	
Expenditures Fire														
Capital Outlay						10-11-0								
530-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	- <u>n</u>	\$	124	\$	=	\$	-	\$	121	\$	(=)
Total Expenditures Fire	\$	N 14-11	\$		\$	•	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Expenditures Streets/Drainage														
Capital Outlay														
575-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	173
Total Expenditures Streets/Drainage	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Expenditures Parks														
Expenditures Total	\$	43,450	\$	117,380	\$		\$	154,142	\$	24,981	\$		\$	
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	256,235	\$	336,735	\$	237,819	\$	228,954	\$	228,954	\$	211,253		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(41,500)	\$	(107,780)	\$		\$	(154,142)	\$	(17,701)	\$			
Transfers	\$	122,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1 = 5	\$	(211,253)		
Ending Fund Balance	\$	336,735	\$	228,954	\$	237,819	\$	74,812	\$	211,253	\$			

Projects Fund (Fund 25)
This fund is used to account for projects funded by funds received from the Port of Freeport.

Catanan	F	Y2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023			Adopted	F	Y2023-2024 Current		Y2023-2024	FY2024-2025 24 Proposed Budget			Increase/ Decrease)
Category Revenue		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Buaget		Jecrease)
360-100 Interest Income	\$	-	\$		\$		\$		\$	190,000	\$	70,000	\$	70,000
360-101 Misc Income	7	-	٧	7,100,000	7	1,800,000	7	1,800,000	7	130,000	7	1,800,000	7	70,000
Revenue Total			S	7,100,000	Ś	1.800,000	Ś	1,800,000	Ś	190.000	s	1,870,000	5	70,000
Expenditures														
Expenditures Administration				THE SECOND										
Services														
410-413 Professional Services	\$	-	\$	-	\$	240,000	\$	240,000	\$	223,462	\$	-	\$	(240,000)
Capital Outlay	No.						ris.							
410-899 Capital Outlay		-		-		1,500,000		1,500,000		3.7		-		(1,500,000)
Total Expenditures Administration	\$		\$		\$	1,740,000	\$	1,740,000	\$	223,462	\$		\$	(1,740,000)
Expenditures Parks	To an						List							
Capital Outlay														1201 30760
655-899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-	\$	600,000	\$	600,000	\$	20,000	\$	-	\$	(600,000)
Total Expenditures Parks	\$		\$		\$	600,000	\$	600,000	\$	20,000	\$		\$	(600,000)
Water/Sewer														
Capital Outlay					96		Mil							
565-899 Capital Outlay		-		-		2,200,000		2,200,000		100,000		-		(2,200,000)
Total Expenditures Water/Sewer	\$		\$	N 100 - 1	\$	2,200,000	\$	2,200,000	\$	100,000	\$		\$	(2,200,000)
Expenditures Total	\$		\$		\$	4,540,000	\$	4,540,000	\$	343,462	\$		\$	(4,540,000)
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	•	\$		\$	•	\$	7,100,000	\$	7,100,000	\$	6,946,538		-
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$		\$	7,100,000	\$	(2,740,000)	\$	(2,740,000)	\$	(153,462)	\$	1,870,000		
Transfers	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2	\$	12	\$			
Ending Fund Balance	\$		\$	7,100,000	\$	(2,740,000)	\$	4,360,000	\$	6,946,538	\$	8,816,538		
Department/Request	76 TUV		I											
Administration	\$	223,462												
Demolition OA Fleming		223,462	-1											
Utilities	\$	7,954,500												
WWTP Improvements	area to a constitution	6,754,500												
Lift Station		1,200,000												
Public Works	\$	600,000												
OA Fleming Park		600,000												
Grand Total	\$	8,777,962												

Summary of Capital Improvement Proposed FY2024-2025

Department/Project	General Fund	Utility Fund	Equipment & Vehicle	Facilities & Grounds	Streets & Drainage	2020 Bond Projects	2021 Bond Projects	Projects Fund
dministration								
Budgeting Software	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,775	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Applicant Tracking Software	-	9	7,640	( <del>-</del>	-	110	-	
Infrastructure OA Fleming		-				-	melling are the control of	
formation Technology								
Server Replacement	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 40,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Website	-		20,250	-	-	-	=	
re/EMS								
Drone Aircraft	-	-	8,500	-	-	5	-	
Knox Box City Building	8	-	5,523	-	% <u>2</u>	-	2	
A/C Replacement	-		15,000	-	-	-	-	
olf Course								
Pro-Grater			38,000	_	_		12:1	
olice								
CJIS Update			5,500	-		-	-	
Additional Key Fob	-		25,000	=	-	- 4	-	
Stop Stix	-		6,500	-	-	-	-	
SWAT Gear/Equip	-		16,000	-	_	-	-	
ublic Works								
Two Zero Turn Mowers 72"	-		36,000	_	-	-	-	
Itilities								
Water/Wastewater Projects				-		-	2,071,996	
irand Total	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 232,688	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,071,996	\$ -

Department	Department Total
Administration	\$ 16,415
Fire/EMS	14,023
Golf Course	38,000
Police	53,000
Public Works	36,000
Utilities	2,071,996
Grand Total	\$ 2,229,434



This page left blank intentionally.

## Water/Sewer Fund

Enterprise funds are used to account for operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises. The intent of these funds is to separate costs of providing goods and services to the general public on a continuing basis. Such funds are to be financed or recovered primarily through user charges. Separation is necessary in order to provide a periodic determination of net income for accountability purposes and to determine appropriate user rate schedules. This fund includes all revenues and expenses for the operation of water and sewer utilities.

# CITY OF FREEPORT, TEXAS 2024-2025 BUDGET

## FY 25 Water/Sewer Fund Long-Term Financial Plan

	2	Actual 2020-2021		Actual 2021-2022	2	Actual 2022-2023	2	Estimate 2023-2024	2	024-2025
	Bound								S. Alexandre	
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	141,747	\$	(17,603)	\$	31,168	\$	1,408,638	\$	1,701,399
2										
Revenues:	۸.	22.764	4	775 145	۲.	1 040 000	۲.	1 257 660	۲.	4.000
Intergovernmental	\$	22,764	Þ	775,145	\$	1,048,606	\$	1,257,660	\$	4,000
Miscellaneous Income		79,188		169,079		(2,209)		137,925		127,000
Bond Proceeds		383		2,408		20.074		24,150		15,000
Investment Earnings				•		20,074		15. 0		
Water & Sewer Services Transfers in		4,707,218		6,222,230		7,926,352		7,797,150 -		7,804,000
Total Revenue	\$	1,000,000 5,809,553	\$	7,168,862	\$	323,000 <b>9,315,824</b>	\$	9,216,885	\$	7,950,000
Total Revenue	Ф	5,609,553	Ф	7,100,002	Φ	9,313,024	φ	9,210,000	Ф	7,930,000
Operating Expenditures:										
Salaries	\$	86,802	\$	98,019	\$	100,584	\$	168,770	\$	204,932
Benefits		40,001	5)	97,149		50,332	10.7	70,400		82,676
Supplies		37,623		76,241		33,202		32,750		58,700
Services		5,381,980		5,553,016		6,142,994		6,828,954		7,106,925
Maintenance		12,986		89,129		58,587		92,500		115,000
Sundry		240		16,548		20,094		26,500		39,500
Total Operating Expenditures		5,559,632		5,930,101		6,405,793		7,219,874		7,607,733
Non-Operating Expenditures:										
Transfers		<u>-</u>		96,928		360,000		454,250		451,650
Debt Service		-		9,833		91,397		-		-
Capital Outlay		409,271		1,083,229		1,081,163		1,250,000		_
Total Non-Operating Expenditures		409,271		1,189,990		1,532,560		1,704,250		451,650
3						46. \$1. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 1				700 400 <b>5</b> 00 70 500
Total Expenditures	\$	5,968,903	\$	7,120,091	\$	7,938,353	\$	8,924,124	\$	8,059,383
Ending Fund Balance	\$	(17,603)	\$	31,168	\$	1,408,638	\$	1,701,399	\$	1,592,016
		(,000)	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	.,,		.,,		
Calculation of available funds:										Windowski - Health -
Ending Fund Balance	\$	(17,603)	\$	31,168	\$	1,408,638	\$	1,701,399	\$	1,592,016
Less 33% required minimum balance		1,834,679		1,956,933		2,113,912		2,382,558		2,510,552
Excess funds available for										
capital projects	\$	(1,852,282)	\$	(1,925,766)	\$	(705,274)	\$	(681,159)	\$	(918,536)
[a. ca										
Staffing variable:		2		2		-		to*		: <b>a</b>
Full-time equivalent positions		2	,	2	4	6	_	42 402	۸.	4 51 222
Average cost per FTE	\$	43,401	\$	49,010	\$	16,764	\$	42,193	\$	51,233

### CITY OF FREEPORT, TEXAS 2024-2025 BUDGET

### FY 25 Water/Sewer Fund Long-Term Financial Plan

2	025-2026	2	026-2027	2	027-2028
-\$	1,592,016	\$	1,412,679	\$	1,158,536
	-,,			•	
\$	4,000	\$	4,000	\$	4,000
Ą	130,810	Ą	134,734	Ų	138,776
	130,810		134,734		138,770
	15,450		15,914		16,391
	8,038,120		8,279,264		8,527,642
	-		-		-
\$	8,188,380	\$	8,433,911	\$	8,686,809
_	0,100,000	•	0,100,011	<u> </u>	0,000,000
\$	211,080	\$	217,413	\$	223,935
30%	85,156		87,711		90,342
	60,461		62,275		64,143
	7,391,202		7,686,850		7,994,324
	118,450		122,004		125,664
	40,685		41,906		43,163
	7,907,034		8,218,157		8,541,571
	460,683 -		469,897 -		479,295 -
	460,683		469,897		479,295
-\$	8,367,717	\$	8,688,054	\$	9,020,865
\$	1,412,679	\$	1,158,536	\$	824,479
\$	1,412,679	\$	1,158,536	\$	824,479
	2,609,321		2,711,992		2,818,718
\$	(1,196,643)	\$	(1,553,456)	\$	(1,994,239)
		_			
	4		4		4
_\$	52,770	\$	54,353	\$	55,984

### WATER/SEWER FUND FINANCIAL PROJECTION

The plan presents the Utility Fund over eight fiscal years: three previous years, the estimate for FY 2023, the budget for FY 2024 and three projected years. The projections made for fiscal years 2025-2027 make the following assumptions.

Assumes that revenue except Water & Sewer Services will increase by 3% respectfully.

Assumes that Water & Sewer Services revenue will increase by 4% and will be reflective by rate increases.

Assumes personnel expenditures will increase 3% per year for cost of living increase with no staffing level increases.

Assumes maintenance, and supplies will increase 3% each year due to expected increase in fuel costs and inflation and services will increase by 4% each year for increase in BWA water rates.

### Water & Sewer Summary

Utility Fund (Fund 56)

The Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund is used to account for operations of the water and sewer division and the construction of related facilities. The fund is financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises - where the intent of the City is that the cost (expenses, including depreciation) of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges. The acquisition, maintenance and improvement of the physical plant facilities required to provide these goods and services are financed from existing cash resources, the issuance of bonds (revenue or general obligation), impact fees and other City funds.

The City has one 2.25 MGD wastewater treatment plant, one 0.03 MGD water treatment plant, a collection system, 31 wastewater lift stations, three operational water wells, and a potable water distribution system which includes meters, pump stations and storage tanks. The City currently contracts out operations and maintenance to Veolia Water North America-Central, LLC. The annual fee increases proportionally to the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (US City Average).

The City receives its water through a water supply contract with the Brazosport Water Authority. The City agrees to take and pay for, whether taken or not, 2 million gallons of water per day. Additionally, the City shares the costs associated with the operation of a City of Oyster Creek sewer treatment plant. The percentage for sharing the operating expenses is determined based upon meter flow calibrations.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

implemented text payments for customers to pay their utility bills.

Obtained generator grants for Lift Stations 3, 4, and 14 and installed the generators.

Continued to provide citizens with information about the City using inserts in the utility bills.

Created a five year financial plan.

Continued the wastewater line rehabilitation

Began the construction of the wastewater treatment plant.

Completed lead and copper line investigations per TCEQ and EPA.

### Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Continue to move the Utility Fund to be self sufficient.

Create Utility Capital Improvement Fund to fund infrastructure needs.

Implement infrastructure improvement program.

Complete WWTP improvements.

Complete collection line improvements.

### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment for those employees who are not at the maximum of the pay scale for their position.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

BWA water resale increased 5%.

Veolia services were increased for actual costs of repairs and maintenance and CPI for operational services.

Property and Liability insurance has been adjusted for the expected increase.

#### Indicator

	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Projected
Customer Service:			
Average wait time processing applications for new service	10 min	10 min	10 min
First contact call resolution	90%	90%	90%
Percent of phone calls answered within first 2 rings	98%	98%	98%
Total water meters billed	3,655	3,680	3,700
Customer utility bills processed annually	43,860	43,900	44,000
Annual amount collected for utility bills (water, sewer,			
garbage)	6,920,433	7,373,000	7,648,000
Annual number of payments processed			
Staff	24,725	24,800	24,850
Online services	17,637	17,750	18,000
Bank Draft	6,156	6,200	6,250
Annual customer applications for service			
Online	200	200	225
In Person	322	340	345
Annual miscellaneous service requests processed	N/A	500	525
Annual courtesy notifications	N/A	125	250
Annual meter re-reads			
Service orders	N/A	512	525
Billing	N/A	3,360	3,500

Water & Sewer Summary

Utility Fund (Fund 56)

	FY2022-2023	FY2023-2024	FY2024-2025
	Actual	Estimate	Projected
<u>Water</u>			
Maximum daily well pumping capacity	.864 MGD	.864 MGD	.864 MGD
Number of water supply well maintained	2	2	2
Surface water daily contract supply	2 MGD	2 MGD	2 MGD
Number of pump stations maintained	2	2	2
Total water pumped	600.7 MG	521.6 MG	700.0 MG
Peak pumpage	3.117 MGD	2.661 MGD	2.8 MGD
Total storage capacity	3 MG	3 MG	3 MG
Number of ground storage tanks	3	3	3
Ground storage capacity	2 MG	2 MG	2 MG
Number of elevated storage tanks	2	2	2
Elevated tank storage capacity	1 MG	1 MG	1 MG
Number of bacteriological samples collected	192	192	192
Non-emergency work orders completed within 48-72 hours	100%	100%	100%
Percentage of lost/uncounted for water	43%	36%	40%
Number of water meters read monthly	3.882	3,872	3,885
Number of re-reads	N/A	2,854	3,000
Number of broken mains/leaks repaired	N/A	157	181
Number of water taps installed	N/A	5	10
Number of fire hydrants flushed	N/A	308	310
Total number of water connection	3,882	3,872	3,885
Average water pressure (PSI)	5,662	50	50
	0	0	0
Number of water quality complaints			
Water billed to city customers	728,964,581	730,000,000	745,000,000
Gallons of lost/unaccounted for water	260.4 MG	256.1 MG	280 MG
Miles of water lines	54	54	54
<u>Sewer</u>	10.00	100	
Number of times per day each lift station maintained	1	1	1
Number of lift stations	28	28	28
Number of broken mains/leaks repaired including			
stoppages	N/A	73	83
Total number of sewer connections	3882	3,874	3,885
Total number of SCADA installed in lift stations	28	28	28
Miles of sanitary sewer lines	51	51	51
Wastewater Treatment Plant			
Permit violations	0	0	0
Compliance	100%	100%	100%
Daily average flow of wastewater treated	0.843 MGD	0.825 MGD	0.80 MGD
Permit capacity	1.739 MGD	1.739 MGD	1.739 MGD
Percent of permit capacity	48%	47%	49%

Water & Sewer Summary Fund Summary

Utility Fund (Fund 56)

					F	Y2023-2024					F	2024-2025		
	F)	/2021-2022	F	Y2022-2023		Adopted	f	Y2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024		Proposed	1	ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Cu	rrent Budget		Estimate		Budget	(0	ecrease)
Revenue														
Intergovernmental	\$	775,145	\$	1,048,606	\$	4,000	\$	10,757,794	\$	1,257,660	\$	4,000	\$	-
Miscellaneous Income		169,079		(2,209)		112,000		112,000		137,925		127,000		15,000
Bond Proceeds		-		92		-		-		-		-		
Investment Earnings		2,408		20,074		9,000		9,000		24,150		15,000		6,000
Water & Sewer Services		6,222,230		7,926,352		7,704,000		7,704,000	_	7,797,150		7,804,000		100,000
Revenue Total	\$	7,168,862	\$	8,992,824	\$	7,829,000	\$	18,582,794	\$	9,216,885	\$	7,950,000	\$	121,000
Expenditures													Carrie	
Salaries	\$	98,019	\$	100,584	\$	249,719	\$	249,719	\$	168,770	\$	204,932	\$	(44,787
Benefits		97,149		50,332		75,718		75,718		70,400		82,676		6,958
Supplies		76,241		33,202		70,950		70,950		32,750		58,700		(12,250
Services		5,553,016	71.00	6,142,994		6,526,976		6,596,525		6,828,954		7,106,925		579,949
Maintenance		89,129		58,587		100,000		100,000		92,500		115,000	777.77	15,000
Sundry		16,548		20,094		25,800		25,800		26,500		39,500		13,700
Debt Service		9,833		91,397		-		-		-		-		
Capital Outlay		1,083,229		1,081,163				10,753,794		1,250,000		-		
Expenditures Total	\$	7,023,163	\$	7,578,353	\$	7,049,163	\$	17,872,506	\$	8,469,874	\$	7,607,733	\$	558,570
Beg Fund Balance*	\$	50,936	\$	99,707	\$	(205,471)	\$	1,062,727	\$	1,062,727	\$	1,355,488		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	145,699	\$	1,414,471	\$	779,837	\$	710,288	\$	747,011	\$	342,267		
Transfers	\$	(96,928)	\$	(451,450)	\$	(454,250)	\$	(454,250)	\$	(454,250)	\$	(451,650)		
Ending Fund Balance*	\$	99,707	\$	1,062,727	\$	120,116	\$	1,318,765	\$	1,355,488	\$	1,246,105		
* (Unrestricted)														
33% Operating Reserve	\$	1,956,933	\$	2,113,912	\$	2,326,224	\$	2,349,175	\$	2,382,558	\$	2,510,552		
Available Fund Balance	\$	(1,857,227)	\$	(1,051,185)	\$	(2,206,108)	\$	(1,030,410)	\$	(1,027,070)	\$	(1,264,447)		

**Employee Count** 

Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget		FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/
Water	Action Action						
Billing Manager	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Customer Service Clerk II	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Utility Billing Clerk	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Customer Service Clerk I	1	1	2	2	1	1	-1
Utility Operations Manager	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Part-time Utility Field Crew	0	0	2	2	0	0	-2
Water Total	2	2	6	6	4	4	-2

100,000

7,704,000 \$ 7,704,000 \$ 7,797,150 \$ 7,804,000 \$ 7,829,000 \$ 18,582,794 \$ 9,216,885 \$ 7,950,000 \$ 121,000

Water & Sewer Services Total

**Grand Total** 

Revenue Summary										U	tility Fund	l (Fı	und 56)
Category	F۱	/2021-2022 Actual	F	/2022-2023 Actual		Y2023-2024 opted Budget	2023-2024 Current Budget	F	Y2023-2024 Estimate		Y2024-2025 Proposed Budget		icrease/ ecrease)
Intergovernmental													
301-101 Interlocal Revenue	\$	16,086	\$	3,691	\$	4,000	\$ 4,000	\$	7,660	\$	4,000	\$	-
360-400 Community Dev Grant		136,229				-	10,753,794		1,250,000		-		-
360-401 Grant Revenue-Emergency Power		-		7.5		20	-		-		-		2
360-402 Grant - CDBG - GLO		622,829		1,044,915		-	-		-		-		-
360-460 Fema Reimbursement		1 343		-		-	12				-		-
Intergovernmental Total	\$	775,145	\$	1,048,606	\$	4,000	\$ 10,757,794	\$	1,257,660	\$	4,000	\$	
Miscellaneous Income													
360-101 Misc Income	\$	1,749	\$	(106)	\$	-	\$ -	\$	200	\$	-	\$	-
360-102 Misc Income Return Checks		1,242		975		1,000	1,000		825		1,000		-
360-103 Utility Reimbursements		165,400		132,784		110,000	 110,000		135,000		125,000		15,000
370-005 Cash Over Or Short		(40)		(11)		-	-		-		-		-
381-700 Bad Debt Write-Off		728		(135,852)		1,000	1,000		1,900		1,000		-
Miscellaneous Income Total	\$	169,079	\$	(2,209)	\$	112,000	\$ 112,000	\$	137,925	\$	127,000	\$	15,000
Investment Earnings													
360-100 Interest Income	\$	2,408	\$	20,074	\$	9,000	\$ 9,000	\$	24,150	\$	15,000	\$	6,000
Investment Earnings Total	\$	2,408	\$	20,074	\$	9,000	\$ 9,000	\$	24,150	\$	15,000	\$	6,000
Water & Sewer Services			Mine										
381-200 Water Revenue	\$	3,500,777	\$	4,706,006	\$	4,888,350	\$ 4,888,350	\$	4,900,000	\$	4,900,000	\$	11,650
381-201 Water Revenue - Misc		(1,722)		-		_			-		-		-
381-300 Sewer Revenue		2,563,543		3,035,713		2,661,650	2,661,650		2,750,000		2,750,000		88,350
381-301 Sewer Revenue - Misc		20		-		-	-		-		-		-
381-500 Sewer Surcharge		321		-			-				-		-
381-600 Water Tap Fee		23,752		30,426	17 11-	20,000	 20,000		5,150		10,000		(10,000)
381-601 Sewer Tap Fee		3,040		4,429		4,000	4,000		3,000		4,000		121
381-900 Connect & Disconnect Fees		132,499		149,779		130,000	 130,000		139,000		140,000		10,000
	No.		4		- 10					4		ATTENDED TO	

7,926,352 \$

8,992,824 \$

\$ 6,222,230 \$

7,168,862 \$

\$

Water/Sewer (Department 565)											U	tility Fun	d (F	und 56)
					ŀ	Y2023-2024	F	Y2023-2024			F	Y2024-2025		
	F)	/2021-2022	F	Y2022-2023		Adopted		Current		/2023-2024		Proposed		ncrease/
Category Salaries		Actual		Actual		Budget		Budget		Estimate		Budget	(L	ecrease)
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	96,017	\$	98,935	\$	202,576	\$	202,576	\$	165,000	\$	196,684	\$	(5,892)
110 Salaries/Wages Part-time	Y	30,017	Ÿ	30,333	Ψ.	39,520	Υ	39,520	7	-	Υ.	-	*	(39,520)
165 Certification Pay		289		923		2,608		2,608		1,600		3,208		600
175 Longevity		881		64		215		215		170		240		25
181 Cell Phone Allowance		-		-		600		600		-		600		_
190 Overtime		833		663		4,200		4,200		2,000		4,200		-
Salaries Total	\$	98,019	\$	100,584	\$	249,719	\$	249,719	Ś	168,770	\$	204,932	\$	(44,787)
Benefits														
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	7,524	\$	7,450	\$	18,782	\$	18,782	\$	10,000	\$	15,356	\$	(3,426)
210 Group Insurance		27,481		31,983		26,764		26,764		35,000		37,959		11,195
230 T M R S		14,133		10,461		29,602		29,602	200.0	25,200		28,845		(757)
240 Workmen's Compensation		210		219		275		275		200		275		-
245 Pension Expense				219		-		-		121		-		-
250 Opeb Expense		47,800		-		-		-	-	-				-
291 Unemployment Insurance				74		295		295		-		241		(54)
Benefits Total	\$	97,149	\$	50,332	\$	75,718	\$	75,718	\$	70,400	\$	82,676	\$	6,958
Supplies														
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	3,867	\$	1,394	\$	11,700	\$	11,700	\$	4,000	\$	11,700	\$	-
311 Postage/Shipping		27,351		23,365		16,250		16,250		27,000		30,000		13,750
335 Clothing		-		-		-		-		-		500		500
352 Furniture/Fixtures		-		-		-		-		1,000		500		500
390 Fuel		44,948		6,390		43,000		43,000		500		15,000		(28,000)
399 Other Supplies		74		2,053		-		-		250		1,000		1,000
Supplies Total	\$	76,241	\$	33,202	\$	70,950	\$	70,950	\$	32,750	\$	58,700	\$	(12,250)
Services														
406 Fees	\$	14,287	\$	33,179	\$	36,000	\$	36,000	\$	35,000	\$	35,000	\$	(1,000)
407 Collection Agency Fees		-		-		1,020		1,020		-		1,020		-
413 Professional Services		123,221		65,694		247,856		317,405		200,000		200,000	7.22.71	(47,856)
414 Bank Charges		29,558		45,885		42,000		42,000		70,000		70,000		28,000
415 Telephone		19,541		14,372		19,000		19,000		5,000		10,000		(9,000)
426 Physicals/Screening		350		178		-		-		300		250		250
430 Advertising		30		1,776		-		2		1,200		1,000		1,000
440 Electricity		133,225		150,299		180,000		180,000		192,000		195,000		15,000
482 Service Contracts		-		4,791		-		-		i e				-
483 Special Services		121		_		-		2		-		-		
495 Oyster Creek Agreement		141,296		172,290		180,000		180,000		204,354		225,000		45,000
496 Bwa Water Resale		2,452,800		2,759,400		2,971,100		2,971,100		2,971,100		3,119,655		148,555
498 Veolia - Other		21,428		(4)		-		-		-		-		-
499 Veolia - Contract Operations		2,617,280		2,895,130		2,850,000	-	2,850,000	M. 27. 100.0	3,150,000		3,250,000	\$5,000,000,00	400,000
Services Total	\$	5,553,016	\$	6,142,994	\$	6,526,976	\$	6,596,525	\$	6,828,954	\$	7,106,925	\$	579,949
Maintenance					M.						foote !			
543 Electronics/Computer Maint	\$	37,436	\$	32,987	\$	35,000	\$	35,000	\$	45,000	\$	50,000	\$	15,000
560 Water System Maintenance		50,713		17,762		25,000		25,000		25,000		25,000		
570 Wastewater System Maintenance		980		7,838		25,000		25,000		15,000		25,000	Section State	-
575 Lift Station Maintenance		-	**********	-		15,000	. MORENZO	15,000	ta koroko	7,500		15,000		-
Maintenance Total	\$	89,129	\$	58,587	\$	100,000	\$	100,000	\$	92,500	\$	115,000	\$	15,000
Sundry				and the second							Mary.			
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	60	\$	1,351	\$	500	\$	500	\$	-	\$	500	\$	-
628 Insurance		16,188		18,618		25,000		25,000		25,000		38,000		13,000
699 Other - Sundry	0000000000	300	0007000	125		300	SAVE OF	300		1,500		1,000		700
Sundry Total	\$	16,548	\$	20,094	\$	25,800	\$	25,800	\$	26,500	Ş	39,500	Ş	13,700
Debt Service	av at laife					to the specifical					i i			ALC: NO
705 Bond Premium Amortization	\$	-	\$	(30,053)	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-
710 Interest Expense		-		121,450	_		_			-		-		
730 Debt Service Fees		9,833	numero Company	-			NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.							
Debt Service Total	\$	9,833	\$	91,397	\$		\$	•	\$		\$		\$	
Capital Outlay					101	and the state of the state of		a City and		MINERAL PROPERTY.				
875 Grant Expenditures	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	·····	\$	
899 Capital Outlay	Total Carrier	1,083,229		1,081,163	7.0			10,753,794		1,250,000				-
Capital Outlay Total	\$	1,083,229		1,081,163				10,753,794				7.607.70	\$	-
Grand Total	\$	7,023,163	\$	7,578,353	\$	7,049,163	\$	17,872,506	Ş	8,469,874	\$	7,607,733	\$	558,570

## **Utility Capital Project Funds**

The Utility Capital Project Funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital projects and facilities, for the Water/Sewer operations. These funds can be presented as project-based budgets or fiscal year budgets depending on whether the projects exceed one fiscal year.

 $\underline{\textbf{2021 CO Bond Fund}}$  - This fund is used to account for the projects funded with the issuance of the 2021 Certificates of Obligations.

## 2021 CO Bond Fund (Fund 67)

This Capital Projects Fund tracks the 2021 Certificate of Obligation Expenditures and Revenues. Expenditures are for water and wastewater improvement projects.

Category	F۱	/2021-2022 Actual	-Y2022-2023 Actual		FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget		2023-2024 rent Budget	Y2023-2024 Estimate	2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ Decrease)
Revenue										
360-100 Interest Income	\$	37,750	\$ 151,349	\$	,-,	\$	7	\$ 89,000	\$ -	\$ -
399-000 Proceeds from Sale of Bond		-	1=1		-	0.010.000	-	-	-	
Revenue Total		37,750	151,349	\$		\$		\$ 89,000	\$	\$ -
Expenditures										
Expenditures Water/Wastewater		territor religio (l'inters								Water State
Capital Outlay										
565-899 Capital Outlay	\$	573,619	\$ 1,645,181	\$	-	\$	=	\$ 125,000	\$ 2,071,996	\$ 2,071,996
Total Expenditures Water/Wastewater	\$	573,619	\$ 1,645,181	\$		\$		\$ 125,000	\$ 2,071,996	\$ 2,071,996
Expenditures Total	\$	573,619	\$ 1,645,181	\$		\$		\$ 125,000	\$ 2,071,996	\$ 2,071,996
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	4,970,030	\$ 4,434,160	\$		\$		\$ 2,940,328	\$ 2,904,328	9
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	(535,869)	\$ (1,493,832)	Ş		\$		\$ (36,000)	\$ (2,071,996)	
Transfers	\$	-	\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	
Ending Fund Balance	\$	4,434,160	\$ 2,940,328	\$		\$		\$ 2,904,328	\$ 832,332	

### Overall 2020 Bond Issuance

Project	Fy2021-2022	F	/2023-2024	FY2024-2024	TO	TAL	Percent
Lift Station 3,4, & 14 Rehabilitation	\$ -	\$	1,735,713	\$ -	\$	1,735,713	N/A
FM 1495 Water Line Relocation	H		460,314	21,351		481,665	
Phase I SSOI Engineering			22,974	192,952		215,926	
Sanitary Sewer Collection Grant Match	9		59,316	9		59,316	N/A
WWTP Grant Match			691,020			691,020	
Avenue H Sewer Line Rep. Grant Match	2		41,366	×		41,366	
WWTP Improvements			74,358	1,223,772		1,298,130	
Lift Station Pumps	-		( <del>*</del> )	151,348		151,348	
Sewer Line Replacement SSOI	9			482,572		482,572	N/A
Total	\$ -	\$	3,085,061	\$ 2,071,996	\$	5,157,057	100%

## **Component Unit Funds**

Component unit funds are legally separate organizations for which the elected officials of the primary government are financially accountable.

<u>Freeport Economic Development Corporation Fund (30)</u> - This fund is used to account for revenues derived from the 0.005% local economic development sales tax, which became effective December 1999. Expenditures are restricted to specific projects outlined in State Law and overseen by the Freeport Economic Development Board.

<u>EDC Projects Fund (31)</u> - This fund is used to account for the various projects that have been funded by the Freeport Economic Development Corporation.

**EDC Marketing Fund (33)** - This fund is used to account for marketing expenditures that have been funded by the Freeport Economic Development Corporation.

#### **Freeport Economic Development Corporation**

## Economic Development Fund (Fund 30)

The purpose of the Freeport Economic Development Corporation is to promote community improvements and economic development within the City and the State of Texas and the public welfare of, for and on behalf of the City by developing, implementing, providing, and financing projects under the Act as defined by Section 4B of the Act; and for all other purposes allowed by law as permitted by the Development Corporation Act as it now exists or is hereafter amended.

#### FY2023-2024 Achievements

Economic Development agreement with Taco Bell.

Economic Development agreement with Starbucks.

Successful Business Improvement Grant Program.

Continuing working with Architecture firm to develop the Boardwalk.

#### Goals & Objectives for FY2024-2025

Complete Renovations of EDC building on W Park Avenue.

Implement a Downtown Grant Program.

Collaborate with the City and private partners on the Park Improvement Project.

Partner with Retail Strategies to bring in potential retail development.

Continue to seek development for the 8.8 acre waterfront property.

### Major Changes In FY2024-2025

Salaries have been increased 3% for a cost of living adjustment.

Employee retirement increased by .75%.

Health Insurance is estimated to increase 10%.

#### Indicators

#### **Fund Summary**

	F	Y2021-2022	FY	2022-2023	F	Y2023-2024 Adopted		Y2023-2024	Y2023-2024		72024-2025 Proposed		ncrease/
Category		Actual		Actual		Budget	Cu	rrent Budget	Estimate		Budget	(L	Decrease)
Revenue										10.5			
Tax - Sales Tax	\$	1,180,898	\$		\$	1,250,000	\$	1,250,000	\$ 1,250,000	\$	1,300,000	\$	50,000
Miscellaneous Income		5,000		21,702					 24,500		-		
Investment Earnings		16,654		112,172		25,000		25,000	100,000		75,000		50,000
Lease Income		1,700	-	3,250		2,000		2,000	 2,000	-	3,000	-	1,000
Revenue Total	\$	1,204,251	\$	1,372,976	\$	1,277,000	\$	1,277,000	\$ 1,376,500	\$	1,378,000	\$	101,000
Expenditures													
Salaries	\$	22,225	\$	182,418	\$	208,039	\$	208,039	\$ 193,675	\$	200,367	\$	(7,672)
Benefits		4,527		170,036		70,400		70,400	66,250		74,098		3,698
Supplies		2,619		13,825		14,500		14,500	5,000		14,500		-
Services		437,830		288,210		305,100		305,100	266,810		345,100		40,000
Maintenance		-		-		-		_	2		-		-
Sundry		140,926		107,937		28,200		28,200	115,200		121,200		93,000
Capital Outlay		-		-		700,000		700,000	250,000		400,000		(300,000)
Expenditures Total	\$	608,127	\$	762,425	\$	1,326,239	\$	1,326,239	\$ 896,935	\$	1,155,265	\$	(170,974)
Beg Fund Balance*	\$	1,583,322	\$	2,179,446	\$	1,719,944	\$	1,646,192	\$ 1,646,192	\$	1,600,757		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$	596,124	\$	610,550	\$	(49,239)	\$	(49,239)	\$ 479,565	\$	222,735		
Transfers	\$	•	\$	1,143,805	\$	525,000	\$	525,000	\$ 525,000	\$	525,000		
Ending Fund Balance*	\$	2,179,446	\$	1,646,192	\$	1,145,705	\$	1,071,953	\$ 1,600,757	\$	1,298,492	-	
* (Unrestricted)													

#### Parkette Marchine House, and the Control of the Con

#### **Employee Count**

			FY2023-2024			FY2024-2025	
Position	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget		Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Water							
EDC Director	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Administrative Assistant	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic Development Specialist	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Water Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	0

Freeport Economic Develop				2022-2023	F١	/2023-2024		2023-2024			F	pment Fun /2024-2025		
Category	FY	2021-2022 Actual	FY	Actual		Adopted Budget		Current Budget		/2023-2024 Estimate		Proposed Budget		crease/ ecrease)
Revenue						Duage.		Duage.						
318-300 Tax - Sales EDC	\$	1,180,898	\$	1,235,852	\$	1,250,000	\$	1,250,000	\$	1,250,000	\$	1,300,000	\$	50,000
360-100 Interest Income		16,654	-	112,172		25,000	•	25,000	•	100,000	•	75,000		50,000
360-101 Misc Income		-		21,702		-		-		4,200		-		-
360-200 Sale of Property		5,000		120		- 10		-		20,300				
360-600 Lease Income		1,700		3,250		2,000		2,000		2,000		3,000		1,000
Revenue Total	\$	1,204,251	\$	1,372,976	\$	1,277,000	\$	1,277,000	\$	1,376,500		1,378,000	\$	101,000
Expenditures														
Salaries				Santa Carrier		The state								
100 Salaries/Wages	\$	21,055	\$	168,407	\$	198,604	\$	198,604	\$	185,000	\$	190,032	\$	(8,572)
165 Education		-		485		600		600		550		1,500		900
175 Longevity		-		30		135		135		25		135		-
180 Auto Allowance				5,500		6,500		6,500		6,500		6,500		-
181 Cell Phone Allowance		300		1,100		1,200		1,200		1,100		1,200		-
182 Moving Allowance				6,500		-		-		-		<u> </u>		
190 Overtime		870		396		1,000		1,000	4	500	4	1,000	4	- (= c=o)
Salaries Total	\$	22,225	Ş	182,418	\$	208,039	\$	208,039	\$	193,675	\$	200,367	\$	(7,672)
Benefits 201 F L C A & Modicaro	_	1 570	4	12.020	4	15.045	4	15.045	4	14 350	ė	15 220	4	/E07\
201 F I C A & Medicare	\$	1,579	\$		\$		\$	15,915	\$	14,250	\$	15,328	þ	(587)
210 Group Insurance 230 T M R S		2,948		21,642 128,655		22,219 31,892		22,219 31,892		22,000 30,000		25,941 32,464		3,722 572
240 Workmen's Compensation		2,948		128,055						30,000		125		5/2
250 Accrued Benefit Expense		-		6,720		125		125				125		
291 Unemployment Insurance			-	0,720		248		248				239		(9)
Benefits Total	\$	4,527	\$	170,036	\$	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	\$	70.400	\$	66,250	\$	74,098	¢	3,698
Supplies	,	4,321	7	170,030	~	70,400	•	70,400	7	00,230	7	74,038	,	3,030
310 Office/Computer Supplies	\$	1,868	\$	12,208	\$	7,500	\$	7,500	\$	2,000	\$	7,500	\$	-
311 Postage/Shipping	Y	1,000	7	50	7	500	7	500	Y	150	7	500	Y	
312 Books/Publ/Subscriptions			_	434		1,000		1,000		500		1,000		
313 Printing				45		500		500		100		500		-
335 Clothing		-		-		1,000		1,000		500		1,000		-
352 Furniture & Fixtures		444		684		3,000		3,000		1,000		3,000		-
399 Other Supplies		308		404		1,000		1,000		750		1,000		-
Supplies Total	\$	2,619	\$	13,825	\$	14,500	\$	14,500	\$	5,000	\$	14,500	\$	
Services	erik al Vojetja													
411 Water	\$	753	\$	799	\$	2,000	\$	2,000	\$	800	\$	2,000	\$	14
413 Professional Services		160,935		136,458		180,000		180,000		180,000		180,000		-
414 Bank Charges		85		-		100		100		-		100		-
416 Professional Fees -Auditor		-		-		4,000		4,000		-		4,000		-
417 Professional Fees - Legal		40,492		35,738		60,000		60,000		80,000		100,000		40,000
426 Physicals		-		139		-		-		-		-		-
430 Advertising	No.	18,732		31,977		50,000		50,000		20,000		50,000		-
434 Marketing		100,111		12,010				-		(8,450)		10		-
435 Special Projects		111,391		66,135		-		-		(4,940)	<u> </u>	-	I SUCCESSION OF THE PARTY OF TH	-
440 Electricity		5,331		4,952		9,000		9,000		2,500		9,000		-
499 Other Services		-	-	-		-		-		(3,100)	117155.085			-
Services Total	\$	437,830	\$	288,210	5	305,100	\$	305,100	\$	266,810	\$	345,100	\$	40,000
Sundry	4	0.000		24.662		25.000	_	25.000		25.000	,	20.000	,	E 000
602 Seminars/Dues/Travel	\$	8,268	\$	21,663	,		\$		\$		\$			5,000
605 Meal		-		-		2,000		2,000		1,000		2,000		-
629 Property Taxes		504		1 170		-								
695 College Reimbursement		1 100		1,178	1	1 200	-		in the last	1,200		1,200		-
699 Other Sundry 995 Depreciation Expense	-	1,100		(3,328) 88,424	1	1,200		1,200		88,000		88,000		88,000
010 Transfer to General Fund	-	150,000		- 88,424						- 88,000		- 88,000		88,000
018 Transfer from TIRZ		(18,946												
Sundry Total	\$	140,926	-	THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE		\$ 28,200	\$	28,200	\$	115,200	\$	121,200	\$	93,000
Debt Service	7	140,520	Y	201,551		20,200	4	20,200	7	113,200	4	121,200	Y Comment	33,000
700 Bond Premium	\$	- -	\$	<u>-</u>		\$ 40,000	\$	40,000	\$	-	\$	40,000	\$	SVY SVANALILIE
Debt Service Total	\$		\$			\$ 40,000	MATERIAL STATE	White the state of	STATE OF THE PARTY NAMED IN	A CORPORATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	\$	COLUMN TRANSPORT OF THE PARTY O	PERSONAL PROPERTY.	
Capital Outlay			,	N O			¥	10,000	7		Y	13,000	7	
899 Capital Outlay	\$	-	\$	-		\$ 700,000	\$	700,000	\$	250,000	\$	400,000	\$	(300,000)
Capital Outlay Total	\$		\$	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	1000	\$ 700,000	STATE OF THE PARTY.	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		THE RESERVE THE PARTY NAMED IN		CARL SHARP CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	11111111111111	(300,000)
			THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN			Name and Address of the Owner, where the Party of the Owner, where the Party of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, which	10000		12000	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	and the same	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	TO 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	THE RESERVE TO SERVE

EDC Projects Fund (Fund 31)
This fund is used to account for the various projects that have been funded by the Freeport Economic Development Corporation.

					F	Y2023-2024				F	Y2024-2025		
	FY202	21-2022	F	Y2022-2023		Adopted		Y2023-2024	/2023-2024		Proposed		ncrease/
Category	Ac	tual		Actual		Budget	Cu	rrent Budget	Estimate		Budget	([	ecrease)
Revenue													
360-100 Interest Income	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-
Revenue Total	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$		\$	
Expenditures													
Services													
435 Special Projects	\$	-	\$	151,594	\$	1,369,684	\$	1,369,684	\$ 500,000	\$	1,207,220	\$	(162,464
Services Total	\$		\$	151,594	\$	1,369,684	\$	1,369,684	\$ 500,000	\$	1,207,220	\$	(162,464
Expenditures Total	12 TS 12 S 12 S		\$	151,594	\$	1,369,684	\$	1,369,684	\$ 500,000	\$	1,207,220	\$	(162,464
Beginning Fund Balance	\$	•	\$	•	\$	969,684	\$	907,220	\$ 907,220	\$	807,220		
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$		\$	(151,594)	\$	(1,369,684)	\$	(1,369,684)	\$ (500,000)	\$	(1,207,220)		
Transfers		-		(1,058,814)		(400,000)		(400,000)	(400,000)		(400,000)		
Ending Fund Balance	\$		\$	907,220	\$		\$	(62,464)	\$ 807,220	\$	(0)		

### **Projects**

Projects				
		Budget	Amount Spent	Amount
Project		FY2023	FY2023	Remaining
Business Improvement Grants	\$	150,000		\$ 65,558
Sweet Tea's		4,995	4,995	0
La Caza Azul		10,000		10,000
SPCA Re-Tail		2,175	-	2,175
Four Corners Shopping Center		6,058	4,163	1,895
Quest Apartments		29,250	-	29,250
Rhombus Inc		10,000		10,000
La Caza Azul #2		18,674	-	18,674
Baytown Seafood	-	3,290	<u> </u>	3,290
	Sub Total	150,000	9,158	140,842
Starbucks		150,000	50,000	100,000
Taco Bell		80,000	20,000	60,000
Bridge Lighting		25,000	i i	25,000
Boardwalk		25,000	23,324	1,676
Fish Market		25,000	16,615	8,385
Bryan Beach Sign		9,000	-	9,000
Total	\$	464,000	\$ 119,097	\$ 344,903

## EDC Marketing Fund (Fund 33)

This fund is used to account for marketing expenditures that have been funded by the Freeport Economic Development Corporation.

					FY	2023-2024					FY	2024-2025		
	FY20	21-2022	F	Y2022-2023		Adopted	FY	2023-2024	FY	2023-2024	F	roposed	Inc	rease/
Category	Ac	tual		Actual		Budget	Curi	rent Budget		Estimate		Budget	(De	crease)
Revenue														
360-100 Interest Income	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Revenue Total	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	in e
Expenditures														
Services														
434 Marketing	\$	72	\$	18,592	\$	125,000	\$	125,000	\$	70,000	\$	125,000	\$	1941
Services Total	\$	•	\$	18,592	\$	125,000	\$	125,000	\$	70,000	\$	125,000	\$	1
Expenditures Total	\$		\$	18,592	\$	125,000	\$	125,000	\$	70,000	\$	125,000	\$	
Beginning Fund Balance	\$		\$		\$	71,290	\$	66,399	\$	66,399	\$	121,399		2
Revenue Less Expenditures	\$		\$	(18,592)	\$	(125,000)	\$	(125,000)	\$	(70,000)	\$	(125,000)		
Transfers		-		(84,991)		(125,000)		(125,000)		(125,000)		(125,000)		
Ending Fund Balance	\$		\$	66,399	\$	71,290	\$	66,399	\$	121,399	\$	121,399		



This page left blank intentionally.

## **Position Count**

Fund/Department/Title	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
neral Fund					Assaultania di La		
Administration							
Accounting Specialist	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Admin. Assistant	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Executive Admin Assistant	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Asst. City Manager	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Manager	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
City Secretary Finance Director	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Financial Analyst	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Assistant Finance Director	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Accounts Payable/HR Clerk	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
HR Assistant	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
HR Assistant II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HR Assistant (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HR Director	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Information Tech Manager	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Receptionist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Projects Coord.	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Administration Total	10	8	8	8	9	9	1
Information Technology			CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY.				
Information Tech Manager	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Information Technology Total	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Community Development							
Building		are discourse and					
Building Inspector	1	1	1	1	2	1	0
Building Official	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Rental Inspector	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Municipal Clerk	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Part-time Permit Clerk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permit Coordinator	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Building Total	3	3	3	3	4	4	1
Code Enforcement	3	3	4	4	3	3	-1
Compliance Officer	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Compliance Supervisor  Code Enforcement Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	0
Community Development Total	7	7	7	7	8	8	1
Fire/EMS					Minimal design		Carlotte (Alberta)
EMS			TO SERVICE SERVE SOUTH		ASSOCIATION OF THE SECOND		
Firefighters	9	9	9	9	9	9	0
EMS Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	0
Fire							
Admin. Assistant	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Deputy Chief	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
EMS Coordinator	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Chief	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Fire Marshal	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Firefighter	3	3	3	3	3	3	0
Lieutenant	3	3	3	3	3	3	0
Fire Total	10	10	10	10	10	10	0
Fire/EMS Total	19	19	19	19	19	19	0
Golf Course							
Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Coordinator	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Crew leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Golf Course Director	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Grounds Keepers	4	5	5	5	5	5	0
Mechanic	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Drockon Attendant (DT)	5	3	3	3	3	3	0
Proshop Attendant (PT) Range Attendant (PT)	6	4	4	4	4	4	0

### **Position Count**

Fund/Department/Title	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/
Municipal Court						AND THE PROPERTY.	
Court Clerk	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Clerk	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Customer Service Supervisor	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0
Court Supervisor	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
Municipal Court Total	2	2.5	2	2	2	2	0
Police/Animal Control/Code				The Later State			
Admin. Assistant	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Admin. Secretary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Animal Control Officer	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Captain	1	1	1	1	_ 1	1	0
Chief	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Assistant City Manager	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Crossing Guard (PT)	4	4	4	4	4	4	0
Detective	5	5	5	5	5	4	-1
Detective (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dispatch Supervisor	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Dispatcher	7	7	7	7	7	7	0
Jailer	2	2	2	2	2 /	2	0
Lieutenant	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Patrol Officer	18	18	18	18	18	15	-3
Corporals	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CID Supervisor Records Clerk	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
	6	6	6	6	6	6	0
Sergeant	51	51	51	51	51	51	0
Police/Animal Control Total	51	51	51	21	21	21	
Public Works	15 10						
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Admin. Secretary	0	0	9	9	9	9	0
Field Crew	10	9	0	0	0	0	0
Maintenance Supervisor	1		3	3	3	3	0
Maintenance Technician	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Parks & Rec Director	0	0				1	0
Parks Supervisor	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Receptionist (PT)	0	0					0
Parks Total	14	13	13	13	13	13	U
Service Center							
Admin. Assistant	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Admin. Secretary	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanic	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Service Center Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Streets/Drainage							^
Crew leader	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Equipment Operator	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Field Crew	9	7	7	7	7	7	0
Public Works Director	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Assist City Manager	0	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Street Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superintendent	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Supervisor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technician	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streets/Drainage Total	15	13	13	13	13	13	0
Recreation Center							
Recreation Supervisor	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Lifeguards	16	16	16	16	16	16	0
Attendant (PT)	2	3	3	3	3	3	0
Attendant	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Program Coordinator	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Recreation Center Total	22	21	21	21	21	21	0
necreation center rotal							

## **Position Count**

Fund/Department/Title	FY2021-2022 Actual	FY2022-2023 Actual	FY2023-2024 Adopted Budget	FY2023-2024 Current Budget	FY2023-2024 Estimate	FY2024-2025 Proposed Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Museum							
Museum Manager	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Admin. Secretary	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Museum Coordinator	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Museum/Mainstreet Director	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mainstreet Coordinator	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clerk	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Attendant (PT)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Museum Total	4	3	2	2	2	2	0
Mainstreet		and the same of the				an see a see a see	
Mainstreet Coordinator	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Mainstreet Total	0	0	1	1	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0
eneral Fund Total	165	158	157	157	159	159	2
Itility Fund							
Water & Sewer					enika yang d		
Billing Manager	1	1	1	1	0	0	-1
Customer Service Clerk II	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Utility Billing Clerk	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Customer Service Clerk I	1	1	2	2	1	1	-1
Utility Operations Manager	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Part-time Utility Field Crew	0	0	2	2	0	0	-2
Water & Sewer Total	2	2	6	6	4	4	-2.0
Jtility Fund Total	2	2	6	6	4	4	-2
Grand Total	167	159.5	163	163	163	163	0



This page left blank intentionally.

**Funds** 

23

24

25

30

#### **Chart of Accounts**

10	General Fund -used for the City's general operating activities
14	Streets & Drainage Fund - used for capital streets and drainage projects
16	Marina Fund - this fund is not used
18	Hotel/Motel Tax Fund - used for restricted expenditures funded by the Hotel
	Occupancy Tax
21	Facilities & Grounds CIP Fund - used for capital improvements to City facility

Facilities & Grounds CIP Fund - used for capital improvements to City facilities and grounds

22 **Equipment & Vehicle Replacement Fund** - used for replacement of equipment and vehicles

Information Technology Fund - this fund is not used after Fiscal Year 2022-2023
City-EDC Project - this fund is used to account for projects funded by the payment service from the EDC

Projects Fund - this fund used to account for projects by funds received from the Port of Freeport

**Economic Development Fund** - used for the expenditures for the City's component unit

**EDC Projects Fund** - this fund is used to account for the various projects that have funded by the Freeport Economic Development Corporation

33 EDC Marketing Fund - this fund is used to account for marketing expenditures that have been funded by the Freeport Economic Development Corporation

34 Series 2001 - Debt Service - used for debt of the City's component unit

40 **Court Technology Fund** - used for restricted expenditures funded by court fees

41 **Court Security Fund** - used for restricted expenditures funded by court fees

Water/Sewer Fund - used to account for the City's enterprise activities

Debt Service Fund - used for the payment of the City's debt service

2020 CO Bond Fund - used for capital projects funded by the 2020 Certificates of Obligations

67 2021 CO Bond Fund - used for capital projects funded by the 2020 Certificates of Obligations

70 TIRZ Fund - used for restricted expenditures funded by property taxes

#### **Departments**

407	<b>Economic Development</b> - used to account for the activities of economic development
410	Administration - used to account for the activities of administrative staff and council
417	Information Technology - used to account for activities of information technology
420	Service Center - used to account for activities of vehicle and equipment maintenance
430	Municipal Court - used to account for the activities of Municipal Court.
525	Police Department - used to account for the activities of the Police Department
530	Fire Department - used to account for the activities of the Fire Department
535	EMS - used to account for the activities of EMS
556	Emergency Management - used to account for activities of emergency management
557	Code Enforcement - used to account for the activities of Code Enforcement
558	Building - used to account for the activities of the Building Department
564	Garbage - used to account for the activities of the garbage collection
565	Water/Sewer - used to account for the activities of the Water/Sewer Department
575	Streets - used to account for the activities of the Streets Department

# **Departments (Continued)**

576	Beach Maintenance - used for the activities to maintain the beach
577	Main Street - used to accoiunt for activities of Main Street
578	Historical Museum - used to account for activities of the Museum
579	Sr Citizens Commission - used to account for activities of the Senior Citizens Commission
615	Water/Sewer Debt Service - used to account for water/sewer debt service
650	Library - used to account for the activities of the Library
655	Parks - used to account for the activities of the Parks Department
656	Golf Course - used to account for the activities of the golf course
665	Recreation - used to account for the activities of the recreation department
700	Transfer To - used to account for transfers to other funds
710	Transfer From- used to account for transfers from other funds
Revenues	
301-100	Ambulance Revenue - fee charged for emergency medical services
301-101	EMS Rev - Interlocal - funding from other governmental agencies for
	emergency medical services
302-100	EMS Water Billing Donations - fee paid by citizens for emergency medical
	services

301-100	Ambulance Revenue - fee charged for emergency medical services
301-101	EMS Rev - Interlocal - funding from other governmental agencies for
	emergency medical services
302-100	EMS Water Billing Donations - fee paid by citizens for emergency medical
	services
310-110	Tax - PR- Current Year - taxes due for the budget year
310-120	Tax - PR - Prior Years - taxes due for prior years
311-110	Tax - PR- P&I Current Year - penalty and interest due for delinquent taxes
311-120	Tax - PR - P&I Prior Years - penalty and interest due for delinquent taxes for prior years
312-010	Tax - Brazosport Indust Dist - payments in-leu of taxes for industrial district agreements
312-020	Tax - Freeport Indust Dist - payments in-leu of taxes for industrial district agreements
312-021	Tax - Freeport LNG Indust Dist - payments in-leu of taxes for industrial district agreements
318-300	Tax - Sales Tax - general sales tax revenue (1% of taxable purchase)
318-410	Tax - Franchise Utilities - gross receipt tax and rights-of-way rentals charged to utilities
318-430	Tax - Franchise Telecom - gross receipt tax and rights-of-way rentals charged to telecom
318-450	Tax - Franchise - Garbage - gross receipt tax and rights-of-way rentals charged to garbage
318-500	Tax - Hotel-Motel Occupancy - tax collected from hotels, motels and bed & breakfast
	establishments
318-600	Tax - Bingo - special sales tax revenue from the playing of bingo
318-700	Tax - Mixed Beverage - gross receipt tax charged for mixed beverage sales
320-100	Permits - Alcoholic Beverage - city fee charged on the issuance of state alcoholic beverage
	permits
320-200	Permit - Health - city fee charged for the issuance & inspections of food dealers
320-700	Permit - Amusement - license fee
320-800	Permit - Chauffer's - Towing - license fee
320-801	Permit - Taxi Cabs - license fee
320-802	Permit - Peddlers - license fee
320-803	Permit - Solicitors - license fee
320-804	Permit - Dance Hall - license fee
320-805	Permit - Plat Filing Fees - fees for filing of plats
320-806	Permit - Trailer Parks - license fee
320-807	Permit - Misc - fees for miscellaneous permits
320-808	Permit - Coin Op Machine - license fee
320-809	Permit - Short Term Rental - fee to register short term rental property
321-100	Permit - Mechanical - fee charged for the issuance & inspection of mechanical permits
321-105	Permit - Gas Test - fee charged for the issuance & inspection to perform a gas test
321-110	Permit - Building - fee charged for the issuance & inspection of building permits
321-120	Permit - Electrical - fee charged for the issuance & inspection of electrical permits
321-125	Permit - Safety - fee charged for the issuance & inspection of safety permits

# Revenues (Continued)

321-126	<b>Permit - Fire</b> - fee charged for issuance & inspection of fire safety systems
321-130	Plumbing Permits - fee charged for the issuance & inspection of plumbing permits
321-135	Rights-of-Way/Easements - payment for purchase of Right-of-Ways and Easements
321-136	Release of Liens - payments for the release of liens
344-300	Garbage Revenue - charges for garbage service
344-301	Garbage Overage - charges for bulk garbage services
344-800	Garbage - Discounts - this account is not used
347-100	Merchandise - charges for merchandise at the Museum
347-102	Court Collection Fees - fees collected by the Municipal Court
347-200	Pool Receipts - fee charged for use of the pool
347-300	Recreation Center Fees - fees charged for the Recreation Center
347-350	Program Fees - fees charged for programs for the Recreation Center
347-351	Event Revenue - revenue for special events including sponsorships
347-400	Pool Concessions - fee charged for concessions at the pool
347-500	Community House Rental - this account is not used
347-501	Riverplace Rental Revenue - fee charged for the rental of River Place
347-503	FMP Rental Revenue - fee charged for the rental of Freeport Municipal Park
347-504	FMPG Rental Revenue - fee charged for the rental of Freeport Municipal Park Gazebo
347-505	FCHP Rental Revenue - fee charged for the rental of Freeport Community House Pavilion
347-506	Riverside Gazebo Rental - fee charged for the rental of Riverside Gazebo
347-507	FCH Rental Revenue - fee charged for the rental of the FCH Facility
347-508	Arrington Park Rental - fee charged for the rental of Arrington Park
347-509	Seniors Rental Revenues - fee charged for Senior activities
347-510	Veterans Memorial Rental - fee charged for rental of the Veteran's Memorial
347-511	Promotions Revenue - fees for special events
347-512	Heritage House Rentals - fee charged for the rental of the Heritage House
347-513	Rec Center Rental Fees - fee charged for the rental of the Recreation Center
347-550	Park Rental - charge for the rental of various parks
347-579	Senior Citizens Payments - charge for senior events
349-100	Proceeds from Capital Lease - financing proceeds for capital purchases
349-101	Golf Rev - Receipts (no tax) - charge for rounds of golf
349-200	Golf Rev - Cart Rental - charge for the rental of golf carts
349-401	Golf Rev - Merchandise - charge for golf merchandise purchased
349-402	Golf Rev - Prepared Foods - charge for prepared food at Golf Course
349-403	Golf Rev - Beer Sales - charge for beer at Golf Course
349-404	Golf Rev - Soft Drinks & Chips - charge for soft drink and chip sales at Golf Course
349-450	Golf Rev- Membership - fee charged for membership of the Golf Course
350-100	Municipal Court Revenue - fee collected when authorized with conviction
350-101	Municipal Court Revenue - DOT - fee collected when authorized with conviction
350-200	Mun Crt Tech Fund Revenue - fee collected when authorized with conviction
350-201	Mun Crt Sec - fee collected when authorized with conviction
350-305	Adm Fees - Defensive Driving - fee collected when authorized with conviction
350-306	Adm Fees - No DI or Ins Proof - fee collected when authorized with conviction
360-100	Interest Income - interest earned on deposited or invested City funds
360-101	Misc Income - revenues that are not otherwise provided with a specific line item
360-102	Misc Income Return Checks - fee charged for return checks and bank drafts
360-103	Utility Reimbursements - reimbursements for utilities by lease tenants
360-105	Marine Operations Revenue - LNG - revenue for operation of marine expenditures
360-107	Museum Membership Dues - fee charged for membership to Museum
360-110	Museum Revenues-Building Rent - fees charged for the rental of the Museum
360-111	Splash Pad Donations - donations for the splash pad
360-200	Sale of Property - proceeds from the sale of surplus property
360-300	Tax Abatement Fee - fee charged for application for Tax Abatement

# Revenues (Continued)

200 400	Creat Developer includes funding from other governmental agencies
360-400	Grant Revenue - includes funding from other governmental agencies  Grant Revenue-Emergency Power - includes funding from other governmental agencies
360-401	Grant - CDBG-GLO - includes funding from other governmental agencies
360-402	Grant Revenue - Police Department - includes funding from other governmental agencies
360-430	Coronavirus Recov Funds - includes funding from other governmental agencies
360-440	Intergovernmental Revenues - includes funding from other governmental entities
360-450	Fema Disaster Relief - includes funding from other governmental entities
360-460	Grant Rev-GLO Beach Maint - includes funding from other governmental entities
360-470	
360-600	Lease Income - charge for lease of City property
360-601	Trolley Rental -this account is not used
360-603	Kids Fest Donations - donations/sponsorships for Kids Fest  Special Event Revenue - donations/sponsorships for special events
360-651	VIC Promotion - this account is not used
360-652	TOTAL WINDOWS PRODUCT TO A CONTROL OF THE CONTROL O
360-700	Mowing/Demolition Liens - charges for mowing or demolition of properties
360-800	Museum Fundraiser Revenue - donations/sponsorships for Museum
360-802	Donations-Museum Expansion Pro - this account is not used  Museum Father Daughter Dance - fee charged for the Eather Daughter Dance
360-803	Museum Father-Daughter Dance - fee charged for the Father-Daughter Dance
360-804	Museum Grant Revenue - includes funding from other governmental entities  Museum Donation-Misc Exhibits - donations for Museum exhibits
360-811	
360-812	Museum Gift Shop Revenue - charges for gift shop at Museum
360-813	Museum - Promotions - charges for promotional items at Museum  Creat Funds Taylor Comptender includes funding from other governmental antitios
360-906	Grant Funds-Texas Comptroller - includes funding from other governmental entities
360-910	Donations-Historical Museum - donations/sponsorships for the Museum
360-911	Donations-Police - donations for the Police Department
360-915	Donations-Park/Recreation - donations for the Parks and Recreation Departments
360-920	<b>Donations-Miscellaneous</b> - donations that are not otherwise provided with a specific
250 525	line item
360-625	Donations-Veteran's Memorial - donations for the Veteran's Memorial
361-525	Police-Sale of Equip - This account is no longer used
362-525	Police-Seizures - revenue from court ordered forfeitures of seized property  EDC Revenue - funds received from the Freeport Economic Development Corporation
363-100	
381-200	Water Revenue - charge for water service  Water Revenue - Misc - charge for miscellaneous water service
381-201	
381-202	Garbage Can Revenue - this account is not used
381-300	Sewer Revenue - charge for sewer service Sewer Revenue - Misc - charge for miscellaneous sewer service
381-300	
381-500	Sewer Surcharge - charge for sewer service
381-600	Water Tap Fee - charge for water tap
381-600	Sewer Tap Fee - charge for sewer tap
381-700	Bad Debt Write-Off - payments on bad debt
381-701	Credit Adjustments - this account is not used
381-800	Payment Discounts - this account is not used
381-900	Connect & Disconnect Fees - charge for connection and disconnection for water
270 005	service
370-005	Cash Over or Short - cash deposit overage or shortage
399-000	Proceeds from Sale of Bond - financing proceeds for capital purchases
399-050	Contributions/Capital - funding of capital from various sources
399-100	Insurance Recovery - funds received from insurance claims
399-200	Underwriter's Discount - financing proceeds for capital purchases
399-950	Contributions from EDC Debt - this account is not used

# Expenditures

<u>Salaries</u>	
100	Salaries/Wages - salaries and hourly wages paid to full-time City employees
110	Salaries/Wages Part-time - salaries and hourly wages paid to part-time City employees
165	Educational Pay - education/certification pay paid to qualified City employees
175	Longevity - annual longevity pay paid to full-time regular City employees
180	Auto Allowance - stipend to employees for transportation
181	Cell Phone Allowance - stipend to employees for cell phone
182	Moving Allowance - stipend to employee for moving
185	Uniform Allowance - stipend to employees for uniforms
190	Overtime - hourly overtime wages paid to full-time regular City employees
191	Grant Overtime - hourly overtime wages paid to full-time regular City employees to
	be reimbursed by grants
192	Overtime - Other - hourly overtime wages paid to full-time fire fighters that are not
	otherwise provided in another line item
193	Overtime - Training - hourly overtime wages paid to full-time fire fighters for training
199	Salary/Auto Transfer - this account is not used
<u>Benefits</u>	
201	FICA & Medicare - 7.65% of all employee wages, overtime, and longevity
210	Group Insurance - medical, dental, and long term disability insurance for eligible
210	employees
230	TMRS - the City's contribution to City employees' retirement
240	Workers' Compensation - workers' compensation insurance
245	Pension Expense - payment to Texas Municipal Retirement System to
243	reduce unfunded liability
240	OPEB Expense - payment for other post employee benefits to reduce
210	unfunded liability
291	Unemployment Insurance - self-insured payments to eligible former employees
<u>Supplies</u>	
310	Office/Computer Supplies - general office and computer supplies
311	Postage/Shipping - mailing and shipping expenses
312	Books/Publ/Subscriptions - books, publications and subscriptions
320	Other Electronics - other electronics not classified computer supplies
331	Agricultural/Botanical - agricultural and botanical supplies
333	Program - supplies for City programs
335	Clothing - uniforms, shirts, and apparel for employees
343	Oil and Grease - oil and grease for vehicles and equipment
344	Garage Parts - parts for the maintenance shop
352	Furniture & Fixtures - office furniture and building fixtures
383	EMS Expendables - medical supplies for Emergency Medical Service
385	Small Tools & Equipment - hand and portable power tools
389	Chemicals - chemicals
390	Fuel-Mileage Reimb - fuel for City equipment and vehicles and
	mileage reimbursement to City employees
391	Jail Supplies - supplies for the jail
392	Janitorial Supplies - cleaners, cleaning materials and tools
394	Police/Fire Prevention Supplies - general supplies for investigations
	and public education fire safety supplies
395	Ammunition/Gun Supplies - ammunition and supplies for guns
399	Other Supplies - consumable supplies that are not otherwise provided for in another
	line item

# **Expenditures (Continued)**

<u>Services</u>	
400	City Council Stipends - monthly stipend and meeting attendance for City Council
401	Merchandise - supplies to be sold as merchandise at Golf Course
402	Food for Resale - food to be sold at the Golf Course
403	Beer for Resale - beer to be sold at Golf Course
405	Soft Drinks & Snacks - snacks and drinks to be sold at the Golf Course
406	Fees - fees to regulatory agencies
407	Collection/Billing Agency Fees - services provided for collection of municipal court and EMS billing services
411	BLDG Demolition/Mowing - services for demolition of structures and mowing
413	Professional Services - services provided by a professional service company
414	Bank Charges - banking and credit card fees
415	Telephone - telephone, cell phone, cable, internet, and long distance charges
416	Professional Fees - Auditor - auditing services
417	Professional Fees - Legal - all legal service fees
425	Contract Labor - labor provided by contractors for City services
426	Physicals/Screening - physicals and drug and alcohol screenings for employees
429	Rental Registration Prog - services for rental inspections
430	Advertising - advertising for the City
431	Animal Facility - agreement with SPCA for animal control facility
434	Marketing - marketing for the City
435	Special Events/Special Projects - special events conducted by the City
433	and economic development projects
437	Veteran's Memorial - expenditure for parade and Veteran's Memorial
438	Community Projects - Thanksgiving Feast
440	Electricity - monthly electrical service charges
441	Water - monthly water service charges
442'	Gas Entex - monthly gas service charges
470	Equipment Rental - rental of equipment
471	Rentals - rental of storage unit, building, etc.
479	Appraisal District - the City's share of the Brazoria County Central Appraisal
	District's annual operating budget.
480	Prisoner Medical - medical services for prisoners
482	Service Contracts/SCBA - contracts for various services provided
483	Museum Fundraiser - fundraiser for museum
484	Tax Collections - tax collection services provided by Brazoria County
485	Laundry Services - uniform cleaning services
486	Museum Exhibits - services and supplies for Museum exhibits
498	Waste Disposal - services for waste disposal
490	Board Request/Brazosport Chamber of Commerce - Library board funding request
	and chamber of commerce membership
491	Brazoria County Alliance - membership to Alliance
495	Oyster Creek Agreement - fee for sewer service provided by Oyster Creek
496	BWA Water Resale - purchase of water from Brazosport Water Authority
498	Veolia - Other - services provided by Veolia not covered by contract
499	Other Services/Veolia Contract Operations - services that are not otherwise provided
	in another line item and water/sewer operation services provided by Veolia

# **Expenditures (Continued)**

Maintenan	<u>ce</u>
524	Vehicle Maintenance - repairs and preventative maintenance of motor vehicles
530	Street/Draing/Sidewalk Maint - repairs and maintenance to streets, drainage
	and sidewalks
533	Culvert Tile - repairs and maintenance to culvert tiles
543	Electronics/Comp Maint - cost of maintenance for computer software and hardware
545	BLDG/BLDG Equip Maintenance - general building maintenance and supplies
546	Land/Grounds Maint - landscape and grounds maintenance and supplies
547	Signs Maintenance - repairs and maintenance of street signs
548	Traffic Lights Maintenance - repairs and maintenance of street lights
553	Pool Maintenance - repairs and preventitive maintenance of pool
560	Equipment/Water System Maintenance- repairs and preventative maintenance on equipment
	equipment and the water system
570	Wastewater System Maintenance - repairs and preventative maintenance of
	wastewater system
575	Lift Station Maintenance - repairs and preventative maintenance of lift stations
591	Beach Maintenance Expense - maintenance of the beach
Sundry 602	Seminars/Dues/Travel - expenses related to seminars, conferences, association meetings, classes,
602	
CO1	meetings, courses, continuing education and professional dues  Faithful Performance Bond - judges bonds
601	
604 605	Public Office Liability - public official bonds  Meals - meals for EDC development meetings
610 620	Employee/Volunteer Relations - expenditures to build employee and volunteer relations  Narcotics Expense - supplies for narcotics investigations
621	
625	K-9 Expense - supplies for K-9's  Marine Operations / Emergency Management - supplies related to marine operations
023	Marine Operations/Emergency Management - supplies related to marine operations and Emergency Management services
628	Property/Gen Liab Insurance - property and general liability insurance
629	Vehicle Insurance - liability and in some instances casualty insurance
680	380 Agreements - developer agreements
684	Technology Fund Expense - technology for court
685	Security Fund Expense - security for court
687	Damage Claims - insurance deductibles
690	Elections - election services provided by Brazoria County
692	Reserve Fireman Incentives - supplies for reserve fireman
692	Reserve Fireman Pension - pension for reserve fireman
695	College Reimbursement - tuition reimbursement for employees
696	Energy Efficient Grant - this account is not used
699	200 Tundon— File ( New York State Control of
	Other Sundry - purchases that are not otherwise provided for in another line item
995	Depreciation Expense - depreciation of assets
Debt Serv	ice
004	Bond Issue Cost Amortization - this account is not used
700	Principal - to account for principal payments
705	Cost of Bond Issue - cost of issuance of bond
710	Interest Expense - interest payments
730	Debt Service Fees - debt service fees
775	Lease Interest - interest payments
776	Lease Principal - principal payments

700-046

700-056

700-064

700-065 700-066

700-076

710-010

710-014

710-018

710-030

710-056

710-063

710-066

710-070

### **Expenditures (Continued)**

900	Accrual Principal - this account is not used
905	Cost of Bond Issue - this account is not used
940	Bond Issue Amortization - this account is not used
Capital O	utlav
801	Veteran's Memorial Expense - construction of Veteran's Memorial
874	Riverside Lift Station - this account is not used
875	Grant Expenditures - purchase and construction of capital equipment and projects
010	for water/sewer services funded by grants
876	Lift Station Pumps - this account is not used
880	Land Acquisition - purchase of land
898	Grant Expenditures - purchase and construction of capital equipment and projects
	funded by grants
899	Capital Outlay - purchase and construction of capital equipment and projects
999	Accrual Capital Outlay - this account is not used
	• •
Transfers	· ·
700-010	Transfer to General Fund - transfer to operating fund for expenditures
700-014	Transfer to Streets & Drainage - transfer to streets & drainage for expenditures
700-015	Transfer to Marina Operations - this account is not used
700-016	Transfer to Beach Maint - this account is not used
700-018	Transfer to Hotel-Motel Tax FD - transfer to HOT fund to create fund
700-020	Transfer to Ambulance - this account is not used
700-021	Transfer to Facilities - transfer to capital fund for expenditures
700-022	Transfer to Equip Replace - transfer to capital fund for expenditures
700-023	Transfer to IT Fund - transfer to capital fund for expenditures
700-030	Transfer to EDC - transfer to EDC for expenditures
700-031	Transfer to EDC Projects - transfer from EDC for projects
700-033	Transfer to EDC Marketing - tranfer from EDC for marketing
700-034	Transfer to EDC Debt Service - this account is not used
700-038	Transfer to Marina Const - this account is not used
700-040	Transfer to Court Tech - transfer to court fund to create fund
700-043	Transfer to State Seized - transfer to seizure fund to create fund

Transfer to LLEBG - this account is not used

Transfer from EDC - this account is not used

Transfer from CO 2008 - this account is not used

Transfer from 2020 CO Fund - this account is not used

Transfer from TIRA - transfer from TIRZ for expenditures

Transfer to Debt Svs Fnd 65 - this account is not used

Transfer to Urban Renewal - this account is not used

Transfer to Water & Sewer - transfer to utility fund for expenditures

Transfer to CO2021 Cap Fund - transfer to capital projects fund

Transfer to Debt Svc - transfer to debt service fund for debt payment

Transfer from General Fund - transfer from operating fund for expenditures

Transfer from Street & Drg - transfer from street fund for expenditures

Transfer from Utility Fund - transfer from utility fund for expenditures

Transfer from Hotel-Motel Tax - transfer from HOT fund for expenditures